


32





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Getty Research Institute

https://archive.org/details/catalogueofinter00soth_10

CATALOGUE
OF THE
VALUABLE COLLECTION
OF
AUTOGRAPH LETTERS & MANUSCRIPTS
OF THE LATE
JOHN DILLON, ESQ.
FIRST DAY'S SALE.

A. L. s. signifies Letter entirely Autograph and signed.
A. L. signifies Letter entirely Autograph not signed.
L. s. signifies Letter signed only.
Doc. s. signifies Document signed.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| <p>Harvey</p> <p>Waller</p> <p>Barney</p> | <p>LOT</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> | <p>ABBOT (Charles) Speaker of the House of Commons, afterwards Lord Colchester b. 1757. d. 1829</p> <p>L. s. 1 page folio, notifying his Subscription to the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, dated <i>Speaker's House</i>, March 10, 1812, <i>portrait, india proof</i></p> <p>ABBOT (Charles) Chief Justice, created Lord Tenterden b. 1762. d. 1832</p> <p>A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Messrs. James and Abbott, New Inn, dated <i>Church Stretton</i>, March 20, 1812</p> <p>ABERCROMBY (Sir Ralph) Major General b. 1734. d. 1801</p> <p>A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Lieut. Arnold, R.N. <i>Helvoetsluys</i>, April 3, 1793; and Autograph Receipt as "Major General on the Staff under his Royal Highness the Duke of York," <i>Cambray</i>, Jan. 31, 1794, <i>portrait, and monument at St. Paul's</i></p> <p>ABERDEEN (Earl of) Statesman, Prime Minister, 1852 b. 1784</p> <p>A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated <i>Argyll House</i>, April 4th, 1806; and</p> <p>A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Sir W. J. Hooker, respecting the Botanical Gardens at Kew, dated Feb. 27, 1809, <i>portrait by Woolnoth, india proof</i></p> | <p>3</p> <p>5</p> <p>5</p> |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--|----------|
| + 4 | 4 | ABINGTON (Mrs. Frances) Actress b. 1741. d. 1815
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Mr. Garrick, <i>portrait</i>
Excusing herself from acting, "If the consideration of the salary I receive is a reason for my being called out, to play to empty benches, I must beg leave to decline receiving any more pay at your office," &c. | Holloway |
| 1 5 | 5 | ABINGTON (Mrs.)
A. L. s. 2¼ pages 4to. asking assistance to obtain some small addition to her present scanty income, 32, <i>St. James's Place</i> , Aug. 18 [1791], <i>portrait</i> | Do |
| 3 3 | 6 | ABINGTON (Mrs.)
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to David Garrick, referring to the producing the Play of the Sultan, and her playing Roxalana, <i>Half Moon Street</i> , June 14, 1774, <i>three portraits and biographical sketch</i> , 10 pages 4to.
Garrick (David) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. Reply to the above, written in a humorous strain, and making an appointment on the subject, <i>Hampton</i> , June 18. | Do |
| 8 | 7 | ACTORS, &c.
Abbot (William) A. L. s. 1833, signed also by Ward, Meadows and Sheridan Knowles, <i>portraits of Abbot and Ward</i>
Arnold (S. J.) Three A. L. s. 1809-27; <i>portraits of Arnold and G. Smith</i>
Astley (John) Two A. L. s. 1812-13
Astley (Philip) Two A. L. s. 1803, <i>portrait, views of Astley's Theatre, biographical memoranda, &c.</i> | Harvey |
| 5 | 8 | ACTORS, &c.
Autographs of S. J. Arnold; J. R. Anderson; M. P. Andrews; Miss De Camp, afterwards Mrs. Charles Kemble; Hannah and John Ducrow; W. Harris; J. H. Logan; M. Lowe; Mr. and Mrs. Loveday; Thomas J. Linch; Thomas Phillips, <i>portrait</i> ; T. Russell; &c. &c. (40) | Do |
| 18 | 9 | ACTORS, &c.
Barry (Spranger) A. L. s. <i>portrait and playbills</i>
Bellamy (George Anne) A. L. s.
Bickerstaff (Isaac) Two A. L. s. | Holloway |
| 12 | 10 | ACTORS, &c.
Blanchard (William) A. L. s. <i>three portraits</i>
Bland (Mrs.) A. L. s. 1838, <i>two portraits</i>
Braham (John) A. L. s. and A. L. 1836, &c.; Autograph Order, signed, for St. James's Theatre, 1836, <i>two portraits</i> | Harvey |
| 3 6 | 11 | ACTORS, &c.
Chatterley (Mrs.) Five A. L. 1823-24
Chatterley (R.) A. L. s.
Chatterley (R. E.) Three A. L. s. and Receipt, signed.
Chatterley (W. S.) Three A. L. s. 1812, &c.
Cook (T. P.) Autograph Fragment, signed, <i>two portraits</i> ; and 18 others, various | Hurley |

- 12 ACTORS, &c.
 Elliston (R. W.) A. L. s. to John Dillon, Esq. 1820, *portrait, playbills, &c.*
 Leftley (Charles) A. L. s. and A. L. to Elliston, long and interesting on theatrical matters, 1796
 Edwin (E.) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo.
 Emery (J.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Elliston, forwarding one from J. Johnstone, written on the same sheet, *portraits*
- 13 ACTORS, &c.
 Holman (Joseph George) A. L. s. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ pages 4to. *New York, 1812, portrait*
 Holman (Jane) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. *Dec. 23, 1805*
 Johnstone (Henry Erskine) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Thos. Hill, *portraits, &c.*
 Jones (Richard) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Dublin, March 25, 1807; and short Note, signed, seven portraits, one proof before letters, &c.*
- 14 ACTORS, &c.
 Laporte, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. on the subject of Playing an English part, *Rue St. Cloude, Paris, Aug. 25, 1826*
 Lemaitre (Frederick) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to.; also A. L. s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pages 8vo. *portrait as Robert Macaire*
 Mars (Mademoiselle) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. 20 *Sept. 1838*
- 15 ACTORS, &c.
 Pope (Alexander) A. L. s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pages 4to. to Isaac Reed
 Pope (Miss) Two A. L. 1 page 4to. and 1 page 8vo.; and Cheque for her Salary, signed by Peake, *two portraits*
 Peake (R. B.) Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, in reference to Cumberland's British Theatre, 1828-31
 Raymond (J. G.) Actor and Author, A. L. s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ pages 4to. to Thomas Hill, in reference to the Life of Dermody, *Aug. 31, 1802*
- 16 ACTORS.
 Kelly (Miss F. M.) A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. in reference to the play of the "White Lady," *Oct. 14, 1826, four portraits, one proof before letters, and one playbill*
 Kemble (Miss Adelaide) A. L. s. and A. L. 1 page 8vo. each, *two portraits*
 Kemble (Miss Fanny) afterwards Mrs. Butler, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *four portraits; and Signature of Pierce Butler*
- 17 ADAMS (John) American Ambassador at the Hague, and President of the United States *d. 1826*
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mons. F. Grand, *Hague, July 23, 1782*
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Colonel Humphreys, *Quincy, Feb. 28, 1811; two portraits, one proof before letters*
- 18 ADAMS (John)
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the Hon. Jas. Seale. An interesting letter on the commercial relations of Holland and the United States, dated *Amsterdam, 11 April, 1782; portrait, artist's proof*

Harvey

Hurley

Lacy

Harvey

Hurley

Do

Holloway

14

9

6

10

10

4

10

- 19 ADAMS (John Quincy) President of the United States
b. 1769. d. 1848
A. L. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page 4to. to Mr. Robert Bird, New York, on the non-payment of a dividend, *Quincy*, 6 Aug. 1804
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Thomas Wilson, Cashier of the U. S. Bank. Instructions for paying over proceeds of a Bill. *Department of State, Washington*, 12 Dec. 1820
A. L. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page 4to. Returning the Petition of Auguste Chicot, with an order for his discharge. *Quincy*, 3 Sept. 1828
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Robert Walsh, U. S. Consul at Paris. Letter of Introduction in favour of Mr. P. A. Porter, son of General Porter of Niagara. *Washington*, 24 April, 1846
Signature and Postscript to a Notarial Document, dated *St. Petersburg*, 31st Dec. 1812
- 20 ADAMSON (John) Translator of Camoens
A. L. s. 3 pages folio, to Richard Heber, on the subject of his translation, *Newcastle*, June 20, 1817
Aikin (Arthur) A. L. s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ pages 4to. to John Pinkerton, Aug. 26, 1822, *portrait*
Aikin (Dr. John) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Parry, *Warrington*, May 2, 1775, *portrait*
Ainsworth (Robert) "Latin Dictionary," A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Dec 9, 1750
Baker (George) Historian of Northamptonshire, Two A. L. s. 1 and 2 pages 8vo. to Dawson Turner, 1826-37, *portrait*
Beloe (William) "Anecdotes of Literature," A. L. s. $2\frac{1}{4}$ pages 4to. *Kensington*, Feb. 28
- 21 ADOLPHUS (John) Historian, short Autograph note, signed, 31 Dec. 1839, *portrait*
Andrews (James Pettit) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Cadell, May 5, 1795, *portrait*
Belsham (William) Two A. L. s. 1 and 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Phillips, 1806
Cotton (Sir Robert) Collector of the Cottonian MSS. A. L. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page 4to. to Mr. Montgomery, RARE
Coxe (Archdeacon William) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Cadell and Davies, about Memoirs of Walpole, Nov. 5, 1807; Autograph Order for a copy of Russian Discoveries, 1813; and A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Peter Coxe, *portrait*
- 22 AINSWORTH (William Harrison) Novelist, A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Mr. Redding, *Brighton*, March 12, 1854, *portrait*
Arblay (Madam d') MISS BURNEY, A. L. 1 page 8vo. written in the third person, to Miss Gillies, Aug. 1, 1836, *portrait*
Bulwer (Sir Edward Lytton) LORD LYTTON, A. L. s. "E. L. B." to Mr. Bentley [1830], *two portraits*
- 23 AKENSIDE
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to his Sister Mrs. Addison, informing her of his change of address. Sept. 16, 1762
- 24 ALBEMARLE (George Monck Duke of), Doc. s. 1 page folio, *Cock Pitt*, 10 June, 1665, *portrait*
Burleigh (Wm. Cecil Lord) Advice to his son, 3 closely written pages endorsed by him, *portrait*

Holloway

Waller

Do

Do

Do

Holloway

Compton (Sir William) Order signed for expending £500 in fireworks upon the Thames, at the Coronation, *Tower*, 2nd April, 1661

Hardwicke (Philip Lord), Autograph receipt s. for £1000 from the Exchequer, *May*, 1742

Howard (Sir Robert), A. L. s. 1 page folio, forwarding statement of the Navy debt, *Aug.* 24, 1676, and Doc. s., *portrait*

- 25 ALFIERI (Vittorio), celebrated Italian Poet b. 1749, d. 1803
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian, with superscription to the Abbé Melchior Cesarotti, *Florence*, 29 April, 1796

Thanks for a letter received through the Countess Testochi, in which he expresses freely his love of liberty and hatred of oppression.

- 26 ALFIERI (Vittorio), Italian Poet
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription to Mons. Beviere, Paris, *portrait*, *india proof*, and *biographical sketch*
Relative to his pecuniary interests in France.

- 27 ALGAROTTI (Francesco Count), learned Italian b. 1712, d. 1764
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to G. B. Vierni
Compliments him on his poetry—alludes to Homer and other Poets.

- 28 ALLEN (Ralph) Mayor of Bath, *Fielding's Squire Allworthy*
Three A. L. s. one to William Pitt, two to his sister, *portrait*, *view in Prior Park*, and *of his Tomb in Claverton Church Yard*, &c.

- 29 ALMON (John), Political Writer and Publisher, A. L. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page folio, June 6, 1771
Arch (John C.), Bookseller, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Dawson Turner, *July* 5, 1821
Asperne (James), Proprietor of the European Magazine, A. L. 1 page 8vo. to Dawson Turner, *portrait*
Bindley (James), two A. L. s. 2 and 3 pages 4to. to the Rev. J. Granger, 1775; and A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *March* 4, 1817, *portrait and book-plate*
Boydell (John), Bookseller, A. L. 1 page 4to. and order signed, *two portraits*
Boydell (Josiah), A. L. s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ pages 4to. and receipt signed

- 30 AMES (Joseph) Author of Typographical Antiquities b. 1689, d. 1758
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Dr. Ducarel, *Hermitage*, 10 July, 1755, *portrait*
Herbert (William) Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, to John Pinkerton, *Cheshunt*, 1787-90
Astle (Thomas) Keeper of the Records, "Origin and Progress of Writing," Two A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to John Pinkerton and Evan Napcan, 1786-91, *portrait*
Bryant (Jacob) "Ancient Mythology," A. L. s. 1 page folio, to William Bogdani, *Blenheim*, 6 March, 1764, *portrait*
Murray (Lindley) "English Grammar," A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to John Fawcett, *Holgate, York*, 26 Jan. 1819, *portrait*

Labussiere

Do

Waller

Do

Fawcett

Waller

- 31 AMES (Fisher), American Statesman b. 1758, d. 1808
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to John Worthington, *Durham, Jan. 27, 1798, portrait*
 André (Major), A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Head Quarters, 21 July, 1780*
 Arnold (Benedict) "The Traitor," A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to General Gates, *Watertown, 26 Aug. 1775*
 Aston (John Jacob), A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *New York, 19 Oct. 1814*
- 32 AMYOT (Jacques) Bishop of Auxerre, translator of Plutarch b. 1513, d. 1593
 Two full pages folio, in his autograph. RARE.
- 33 ANCRES (Concini Concino Marshal d') assassinated 1617
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, to M. de Nerestang, *Feb. 1616*
 Expressing the sorrow with which he has received the news of the death of M. de Montalte, &c.
- 34 ANDERSON (John) A. L. s. 3 pages folio, to John Pinkerton, particulars of proceedings of the Revolution Club, 1788, and Autographs of Lord and Lady William Bentinck, Henry Lytton Bulwer, Jonas Hanway, Anthony Merry, Abraham Newland, *portrait by Grozer*; and Charles Stokes
- 35 ANDRIEUX (F. G. J. S) Poet and Dramatist b. 1759, d. 1833
 A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Mons. Roger, *March 1st, 1829, portrait, proof before letters*
 Barthelemy (Jean, Jacques, Abbé) b. 1716, d. 1795
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. dated *Chanteloup, Feb. 13, 1773, portrait*, with biographical sketch in the autograph of W. H. Ireland, Author of the Shakespeare forgeries, *two portraits and caricature*
 Barthelemy (François, Marquis de) French diplomatist, nephew of the preceding b. 1747, d. 1830
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. *Paris, Nov. 20, 1822*
 Barthelemy (Auguste, Marseille) b. 1796
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mons. Perrotin, *Paris, Dec. 27, 1840*
 Delisle, or Delille (Jacques, Abbé), French Poet b. 1738, d. 1813
 A. L. 3 pages 4to. to Mons. Wallier (Turner), from *Brunswick, Sept. 1798, portrait, &c.*
- 36 ANNE of Denmark, consort of James I. married 1589, d. 1619
 L. s. with autograph postscript of 5 lines, to the Archduchess of Austria, *Lond. July 29, 1605; with seal and silk; fine and rare, portrait by Crispin de Pass*
 She wishes the Archduchess all happiness and prosperity, and continues, "Et de luy souhaicter le mesme bonheur quelle me donne de mon accouchement, afin quelle puisse veoir en sa lignée, la benediction et contentement que selon son vœu, jespere en la mienne," (she had 13 children.) Her postscript apologises for not having written with her own hand, "car j'estois par le temps e par mes affaires fort pressée."

Shirley

Labrousse

Holloway

E. Waller

Labrousse

Adelington

Aldington

Labrousse

Waller

Shirley

Holloway

Shirley

Waller

Holloway

- 37 ANNE, Queen of England b. 1664, d. 1714
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, "For Mr. Secretary Harley," dated *Windsor, No. ye 21, 1713, a charming specimen, with seal, portrait by Houbraken*

"I am exstream sorry for your great misfortune, and I hope you are soe just to me as to beleve no body can be more touched wth it, I pray God to support you under this affliction wch is all I shall trouble you wth at this time."

- 38 ANNE (Queen)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Lord Harrington, recommending Lady Hyndford for an Irish Pension, dated *Leeuwarden, March ye 17th, mezzotint portrait, after Kneller, by Smith*

- 39 ANNE (Queen)
Doc. s. Orders to the Duke of Ormond for the taking of the town and Island of Cadiz in conjunction with Sir George Rooke, if considered impracticable then to proceed to Gibraltar, Ponte Vedra, Vego, Corunna, or any other place belonging to Spain or France, dated 8 June, 1702, signed also at the end "A. R." *fine document, with seal, portrait by Smith, after Kneller*

- 40 ANNE (Queen)
Sign Manual to an Order for the payment of £1000 to Henry Earl of Galway for his services, particularly at the siege of Badjos, where he lost his right hand, and £500 to the Marquis de Montandre for special services. *Given at our Court at St. James's, 19 Nov. 1705, countersigned by Godolphin*

- 41 ANNE (Queen)
Orders to the Sheriff of Cardigan, 1 page folio, for Proclaiming the death of William III and the Accession of Queen Anne. *Council Chamber, St. James's, 8 March, 1701, signed by ABP. TENISON, the PROTECTOR SOMERSET, DUKE OF LEEDS, SCHONBURG AND LEINSTER, ORMONDE, MANCHESTER, BOLTON, &c.*

- 42 ANNE (Queen)
Doc. s. 1½ pages folio. Warrant for Mr. Anstis for £550 to be paid by him to Mr. Rymer and Mr. Churchill for transcribing and printing the 12th vol. of the *Fœdera, &c.* countersigned by Lord Poulet and others. *Kensington, 21 Sept. 1710*

- 43 ANSON (George Lord) Circumnavigator b. 1697, d. 1752
A. L. s. 6 pages 4to. to Admiral Sir Peter Warren, *Admiralty, 4 Aug. 1747*

Informes him the French Provinces, with the Indians and Canadians, are all in motion expecting Mons. Jonquier's arrival with his squadron, not knowing it had fallen into our hands—is surprised that more assistance was expected from England—Keppell is arrived from France—three of his prizes were re-taken by a French Privateer. He is terribly shocked and mortified with his misfortunes, &c.

- 44 ANSON (George Lord)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Thomas Corbett. Reply to a request from the Lords for Admiral Warren's Rendezvous. *Shut-borrow, 21 June, 1747, portrait and biographical sketch*

8	45	ANTOINE DE BOURBON, King of Navarre, Father of Henry IV d. 1562 L. subscribed and signed to the Provost, Merchants and Corporation of Paris, dated <i>Tallesy</i> , July 2, 1562, <i>fine document</i> , with superscription, portraits of Antoine de Bourbon and Jeanne D'Albret Expresses his regret that he is unable personally to punish the people of Meaux for the excesses and insolences they have committed.	Holloway
//	46	ARKWRIGHT (Sir Richard), inventor of the Spinning-jenny b. 1732. d. 1792 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Messrs. Thackeray and Lloyd, dated <i>Cromford</i> , 2 Dec. 1793, in fine condition, VERY RARE, portrait Complaint of not having received a pipe of wine as advised.	Waller
2	47	ARLINGTON (Henry Bennet, Earl of) one of the "Cabal" Ministry b. 1618, d. 1685 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. on Political matters, dated <i>Whitehall</i> , Sept. 18, 1671, portrait by Houbraken, proof	Addington
2	48	ARMELLINI-MEDICIS (Cardinal Franceseo) Archbishop of Tarente, celebrated Financier of Leo X. A. L. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page folio, <i>Rome</i> , 1 Feb. 1522 Two L. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page folio each to the Priors of Cigoli, <i>Rome</i> , 1620-26	Waller
15	49	ARNAULD (Antoine), Theologian and Philosopher b. 1612, d. 1696 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. dated 1 May, 1675 An elegantly expressed letter of introduction for an Ambassador going to Rome—takes the opportunity of sending two of his books against the heretics.	Holloway
18	50	ARNAULD D'ANDILLY (Robert) b. 1589, d. 1674 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to M. D'Alet, dated <i>Pomponne</i> , 25 Sept. 1664, portrait Acknowledging the consolation he has found in his letter—alludes also to his love for truth and justice.	Do
1 6	51	ARTISTS. Autograph Letters of J. H. Foley, Alfred Fripp, W. P. Frith, J. Goodall, James Holland, Edward Knight, John Le Keux, P. H. Rogers, Du Roveray, and William Theed 12	Shirley
5 5	52	ARUNDEL FAMILY Part of A. L. s. of THOMAS HOWARD EARL OF ARUNDEL AND SURREY, dated <i>Padua</i> , Sept. 6, 1646 Portion of a Document, Order for the delivery of Ammunition into his Majesty's Stores, signed by BP. JUXON; THOMAS HOWARD, EARL OF ARUNDEL AND SURREY; Fras. Cottington; and Fras. Windebank Pamphlet, a True Relation of all the Remarkable Places and Passages in the Travels of Thomas Howard, Earle of Arundell and Surrey, Ambassador to Ferdinand II. of Germany, by William Crowne, small 4to. <i>Lond.</i> 1637 Illustrated with portraits of Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, by Hollar, Houbraken and Sharp; highly finished drawing of	Holloway

the same by Harding; The Apotheosis by Hollar; Thomas Howard, Duke and Earl of Norfolk, by Vorsterman after Holbein; Alatheia Talbot by Hollar; The same after Durer by Hollar; Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, by Vorsterman; Hollar's small plan of London; London from the top of Arundel House; north and south views of Arundel House; Arundel House, *sepia drawing*; four of Hollar's views of Albury, *rare*; one of Albury by Van der Gucht; another by Landseer; portrait of Henry Earl of Arundel, by Lombart; Hollar's Prospect of Arrundell Castle and Towne, west side, &c. &c. *mounted and bound* in 1 vol. folio, *half brown morocco, gilt tops*

- 53 ATTERBURY (Francis) Bishop of Rochester b. 1662, d. 1731
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Holmes, dated *Chelsea, Monday afternoon. Fine portrait, india proof before letters*
Wishes to know when he goes next to the Tower, as he has a day's work to do there.
- 54 AUMALE (Charles de Lorraine duc d') distinguished member of the League, defended Paris against Henri IV.
L. subscribed and signed, 1 page folio, *Antwerp, Aug. 23, 1615. Fine and rare, with seals*
- 55 AUTHORS
Adamson (John) A. L. s. 3 pages folio, to R. Heber, 1818
Bentley (Richard) A. L. s. "B." 3 pages 8vo. *with transcript, portrait, proof*; and A. L. s. of James Bacon, Percy Wm. Banks, M. H. Barker, C. Burke, and J. Burnett (8)
- 56 AUTHORS
A. L. s. Frederick Reynolds, Dramatist, *portrait*; W. J. Spence, Entomologist; Lady Hester Stanhope, *portrait*; Sir George Staunton; T. N. Talfourd; Alexander Fraser Tytler, *portrait*; Lord Valentia, *portrait* (9)
- 57 AYSCUE (Sir George) distinguished Admiral under Charles I. but took the side of the Parliament
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Col. Clarke, *Feb. 4, 1655, portrait*
Elliot (Gilbert A.) Lord Heathfield b. 1718, d. 1790
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Gibraltar, 1777*
Fleetwood (General Charles) Receipt s. for £1000. *Aug. 21, 1643, portrait*
Harvey (Sir Eliab) Admiral, commanded the Temeraire b. 1759, d. 1830
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. *Torbay, Aug. 15, 1808*
Hood (Samuel, Lord Viscount) Admiral b. 1726, d. 1816
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Evan Nepean, *Portsmouth, Sept. 28, 1792*
- 58 BACKUS (Isaac) distinguished Baptist Minister of Massachusetts, author of the Church History of New England and other works
A. L. s. 3½ pages folio, to Dr. John Rippon, *Middle borough, Nov. 10, 1798. VERY RARE*
Detailing some particulars of the state of the Baptist Indians at Nawagan-set, "When I published my 3rd volume I had heard that their church at Charlestown was dissolved, but that was a mistake, and they told me

H. Carrey

Labrusserie

W. Waller

Holloway

Waller

Shirley

that there had been a late revival among the Indians there, and they still have a church with a pastor in it, and are a number of lively Christians," etc.

"Great coldness and stupidity prevails in most parts of our land, and Philadelphia, New York, and Boston have been terribly visited with sickness, and precious Dr. Foster has been taken away thereby, among a great number of others. Yet it hath been healthy in most parts of our country, and in some places God hath displayed the wonders of his grace. A work began in Shaftesbury under the ministry of Mr. Smallige, in the spring of 1797, which caused the addition of above 40 members to his church in a year, and the work continued powerful the last I heard. A like blessing has been granted in Ashfield, Buckland, Conway, and Colerain, in our western parts, and in some other parts of New England." *A very interesting letter.*

- 19 . 59 BACON (Francis) Viscount St. Albans, Lord High Chancellor
b. 1561, d. 1626
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to the Sir Julius Cæsar, Knt. Chancellor of the Exchequer, for the payment to Sir John Watte of his money for the Manor of Whitworth, and the woods called Pegebanke, dated *Grayes Inn, July 13, 1609.* FINE AND RARE, *portraits by Vertue and Hollar*
- 15 . 60 BACON (Sir Nicholas) Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
b. 1510, d. 1579
Part of A. L. s. in reference to payment of moneys to the Marshall of Barwicke, dated at *Richmonde, Nov. 9, 1578.* VERY RARE. Signed also by E. Lyncoln and Sussex
Doc. s. Signed also by Clynton, Knollys, Cecill, Wotton, &c. *Fine specimen, portrait by Houbraken*
- 3 . 61 BAILLIE (Joanna) b. 1763, d. 1851
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Daniel Terry, invitation for himself and Mr. Young
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Thomas Hill, declining to have her portrait in the *Monthly Mirror, Jan. 5, 1805*
Three A. L. s. 8vo. to Mr. Hill, Rev. Mr. Harness—a Hymn in MS. 2 pages 4to. and *biographical sketch*
- 7 . 62 BAINES (Edward) M.P.—A. L. s. 1 page 4to. 1834, *portrait and biographical sketch in manuscript*; Charles Pearson, A. L. 1 page 8vo. 1852, *numerous woodcuts and cuttings*; William Scholefield, two Orders of Admission to the House of Commons, *portrait, biography, &c.*; Richard Lalor Shiel, A. L. s. 1½ page 4to. *Dublin, 1827*, and another, 2 pages 8vo. 1848, *biography, &c.*; Charles Poulett Thomson, afterwards Lord Sydeuham, 1 page 8vo. 1844, *portrait*; Robert Waithman, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. [1826]
- 9 . 63 BANKS (Sir Joseph) President of the Royal Society
b. 1743, d. 1820
Four A. L. s. on literary and scientific matters; and notice of Election of Council and Officers of the Royal Society, signed; *three portraits, one proof before letters, and one a pencil drawing, and caricature*
- 12 . 64 BANNISTER (John) Actor b. 1760, d. 1836
A L. s. 3½ pages 4to. with superscription to Henry Bunbury, Esq. on theatrical matters generally; alludes to Young,

Addington

White

Waller

Holloway

Do

Harvey

Kemble, Mrs. Jordan, &c. dated *Jan. 1, 1809*; *two portraits, four pen and ink sketches in character, play bill, biographical sketch in MS. &c.*

A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. MRS. BANNISTER, *portrait*

65 BARCLAY (David)

A. L. s. 3 pages folio, to Dr. Lettsom; particulars of a negotiation between Dr. John Fothergill and Benjamin Franklin, relative to Peace with America, with hints for conversation on the same, 3 pages folio

Boudinot (Elias) President of Congress, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to John T. Kempe, *New York, Sept. 28, 1774*

Buchanan (James) President, two A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. and 1 page 4to. 1858, &c.; A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. from his brother, Rev. E. G. Buchanan enclosing his autograph

Burgoyne (John) General of the British Forces in America, *Dublin, Dec. 3, 1782*

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *portrait and biographical sketch*

66 BARKSTEAD (Col. John) Regicide, executed *April 19, 1662*

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to the Commissioners of the Navy with reference to impressment and discharge of men, dated *Tower, April 9, 1653. RARE, portrait*

67 BARKSTEAD (John) Regicide

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to the Commissioners of the Admiralty and Navy, report of the cost and weight of a gold medal and chain, dated *Tower, Lond. March 21, 1654, portrait*

68 BARRINGTON (Daines) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. 1774

Buckland (William) A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Professor Henslow, 1832; and A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. 1841

Dillwyn (L. W.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. 1804; and A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *portrait*

Dryander (Jonas) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Soho Square, 1795, two portraits, one a pencil drawing*

69 BARRY (Sir Charles) Architect b. 1795, d. 1861

A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. *Sept. 26, 1839*

Drummond (T.) A. L. s. 4 pages 8vo. about illuminating the Eddystone, 1833

Owen (Richard) Professor, A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. 1853

Wheatstone (C.) Professor, Two A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. each, 1851 and 1856

Wyatt (James) Autograph Draft of a Professional Bill to Mr. Beckford, *drawing of the elevation of Sandhurst College, with two other sketches and signature*

70 BARRY (Sir Charles) Architect

A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Papworth, *30 April, 1841, portrait*

Barry (James) R.A. and Professor of Painting, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Newton, Secretary of the Royal Academy, *Sherrard Street, Jan. 30, 1786, portrait*

Basire (James) Engraver, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Dawson Turner, *portrait of Henry VIII. by Basire*

Beechey (Sir William) R.A., A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Mr. Colnaghi, approving of the engraving of his portrait of the Queen, *Sept. 21, 1837, two portraits*

Shirley

Addington

Do

Cashe

Marruth

Morgan

17

5/7

5

7

7

12

- 1 7 . 71 BARTOLOZZI (Francis) eminent Engraver b. 1728, d. 1816
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian, to Mr. Molteno, *North End*,
July 27, 1786
Cipriani (John Baptist) R.A. eminent Italian Painter d. 1785
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian, *Hedge Lane, March 6, 1782*
portraits of Bartolozzi and Cipriani; Ranelagh Ball Ticket,
proof before letters, and Mansion House Ball Ticket after
Cipriani by Bartolozzi; figures of a Gladiator and Venus by
Bartolozzi, proofs before letters
- 2 2 . 72 BARTON (Bernard) Quaker Poet b. 1784, d. 1849
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to W. S. Fitch, Ipswich, *Woodbridge*,
Jan. 23, 1829, portrait
Beauclerk (Lady Diana) b. 1734, d. 1808
Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, to David Garrick, on some mis-
understanding between them, *July, 1777, portrait*
Blair (Robert) Author of "The Grave" b. 1699, d. 1746
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. *Athelstaneford, June 13, 1744, with*
biographical sketch
An interesting letter referring to "the Grave," and forwarding a
piece of poetry.
- 6 2 6 73 BASKERVILLE (John) eminent Printer b. 1706, d. 1775
A. L. s. 1 page folio, long and closely written letter to Horace
Walpole, specimen sheet of his type, &c.
ELZEVIR (Daniel) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mon. Juffron, 1668;
RARE
- 18 . 74 BAXTER (Richard) Nonconformist Divine
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to the Rev. Samuel
Annesley, *April 17, 1671. A VERY INTERESTING LETTER*
AND EXCEEDINGLY RARE. Three portraits and biography
"I thought your friend had been inclined to be a Quaker,"—"but yet I am
willing to come on this business; but I cannot come to Newgate till the
act of Grace is past; for ever since July was twelvemonth there are
warrants in the officer's hands to apprehend me, and a Mittimus to the
Keeper of Newgate to receive me as his prisoner six months, without any
further trial or examination: which warrants will be still in force till one
of the Justices or I be dead, unless a pardon null them. And for me to
put myself prisoner into Newgate is not wise. A Quaker will not goe in
till he is constrained," etc.
- 3 . 75 BAYLE (Peter) Philosopher and Critic b. 1647, d. 1706
A. L. s. 3 pages folio, with superscription to M. Minutoli fils
Geneva, dated *Copet, May 7, 1674*
An interesting letter on philosophical and literary subjects.
- 11 . 76 BAYLE (Peter)
A. L. 1 page 4to. to Mons. Valhebert, Librarian to the Abbe
Bignon, *Feb. 9, 1699. Two portraits and biographical sketch*
A friendly communication on literary matters, and begging him to make his
apologies to the Abbé for his not having answered his letter.
- 16 . 77 BEATTIE (Dr. James), Poet and Miscellaneous Writer
b. 1735, d. 1803
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to David Garrick,
dated 64, *Wells Street, Oxford Road, Aug. 20, 1771*, with
Garrick's endorsement. *Portrait, proof before letters, and*
facsimile
A complimentary letter, presenting him a poem.

Shirley

Bullock

Waller

Addington

Boone

Holloway

Harvey

Boone

78 BEATTIE (Dr. James)

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to John Pinkerton, dated *Aberdeen, June 20, 1778, biographical sketch, &c.*

A very interesting letter—complains of his bad state of health—pleased to hear Dr. Percy is to give a fourth volume of antient poems, and speaks very highly of the former three—alludes to Ramsay's *Ever Green*, and makes some interesting remarks on Scottish Poetry generally.

Waller

79 BEATTIE (Dr. James)

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to John Pinkerton, dated *Aberdeen, Aug. 20, 1778*

An interesting letter on poetry generally, expressing considerable interest in Dr. Percy's intended publication, and alluding to "The Vision."

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the same, dated *Edinburgh, Aug. 24, 1785. Portrait*

Principally in reference to Scottish Poetry, and especially to that of "Barbour."

Labrousse

80 BEAUMARCHAIS (P. Aug. Caron de) Dramatic Author

b. 1732, d. 1799

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. au Citoyen Rewbell, *May 31, 1798. Portrait*

Referring to the union politically of the two grand Republics of the world the French and American.

Beeth

81 BEAUNE DE SAMBLANÇAY (Charlotte de) Maid of Honour to Catherine de Medicis, Mistress of Henri IV.

Doc. s. in two places, $2\frac{1}{2}$ pages folio, a Notarial Document, 1598. *Portrait*

82 BEAUVILLIER (Paul Duc de) Governor of the Duke of Burgundy

b. 1648, d. 1714

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Duc de Valantinois
BEAUVILLIER (la Duchesse de) Wife of the preceding
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to.

Waller

83 BEAUVILLIERS (Marie de) Abbess of Montmartre, Mistress of Henri IV.

b. 1574, d. 1656

L. s. 1 page folio, acknowledgement for rent received for a meat market in the port of Paris, due to the convent, dated *Dec. 20, 1656, with transcript and biographical sketch in MS.*

Holloway

84 BECCARIA (Marquis)

b. 1735, d. 1793

A. L. s. 1 page 4to.; thanks for official inquiries made. *Milan, June 10, 1778. Portrait, proof before letters*

BODONI (John Baptist) celebrated Italian printer b. 1740, d. 1813

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to., *Parma, April 28, 1795*

A business letter—has sent books, and is ready to send more—alludes to new works, Cicero, &c.—has fifty subscribers—wants money urgently.

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Signor Girolamo Mantovani, *Parma, 1796. Portrait by Rosaspina, private plate*

Theophrastus not out for some time—Tasso published some months—Dante printed, but not issued until reply from Spain to consult copy in the library at Madrid.

- 3
- 85 BECKFORD (William) Alderman, twice Mayor of London b. 1705. d. 1770
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. respecting the copper covering of Fonthill, *dated Soho Square, Feb. 14, 1764*
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in reference to settlement of balances on the building accounts at Fonthill
 Receipt signed for £50; *portrait by Meyer*
- 52 5
- 86 BECKFORD (William) Author of *Vathek* b. 1760. d. 1844
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Pinkerton, about a portrait of James IV. of Scotland; promises a copy of *Vathek*, *Fonthill, Sept. 17, 1800*
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Clarke, in reference to prices of books; is much pleased with 'Guy Mannering,' where mention is made of 'Vathek,' 12 *April, 1815*
 A. L. s. 2½ pages 8vo. to John Britton, begs him to send his noble work on *Toddington, Lansdown, 14 July, 1841*; *portrait, proof before letters*
- 55
- 87 BEDFORD FAMILY:—
 A. L. s. 2 pages folio, R. RUSSELL, with superscription to Sir Robert Southwell, for an advance of five thousand crowns, *Lix., 16 Oct. [1668]*
 Doc. s. WILLIAM first DUKE OF BEDFORD. Order for the payment of £250. for the use of Anne Countess Dowager of Bristoll, *Jan. 1696*
 L. s. 1 page 4to. Order for the seizure of Horses belonging to Papists or disaffected Persons, 8 *May, 1692*
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. LADY RACHEL RUSSELL, with superscription to Lady Rachel Manners, an affectionate letter, advises her of the arrival of Lord Rutland—speaks of the duel between the Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun
 A. L. s. WILLIAM III. 1 page 4to. Reply to an application from Lady Rachel Russell, asking for the vacant garter caused by the death of the first Duke of Bedford, for her son, *dated Loo, 23 Sept., 1700*
 Doc. s. LADY RACHEL RUSSELL. Receipt for Dividend, 21 *July, 1694*
 Nine A. L. s. WILLIAM SHERARD, correspondence with Lady Rachel Russell, while travelling with the young Lord, reporting to her all matters as they occurred during their Continental Tour. The correspondence runs over a period of 6 months, April to Sept. 1699
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. WRIOTHESLEY THIRD DUKE OF BEDFORD to the Rev. Mr. Bedford, *dated Woburn Abbey, Jan. 18, 1732*
 A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. FRANCIS FIFTH DUKE OF BEDFORD—*Woburn Abbey, June 30, 1793*; another, 2 pages 4to. to the Marquis of Buckingham, accepting an invitation to Stowe to meet the Prince of Wales, *Petworth, July 23, 1805*
 A. L. s. 2¼ pages 4to. JOHN SIXTH DUKE OF BEDFORD, advocating a liberal and enlarged System of Policy to all Classes in Ireland, *London, Oct. 24, 1807*; another, 2 pages

Follow up

Do

Barn

4to. to Mr. Sainsbury, in reference to his Napoleon Museum, 11 June, 1836

A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. LORD JOHN RUSSELL to John Dillon, Esq., *Whitehall, May 21, 1833*. THE ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH ADDRESS of Lord John Russell to the Electors of the City of London, 5 pages 4to. *June 12, 1841*; and three other Autograph Notes signed, on the subject of London Elections, 1852-54

Illustrated with Portraits of Francis second Earl of Bedford, William 1st Duke of Bedford, *drawings by Harding*; William 1st Duke of Bedford, Lodge, *proof before letters*; others by Smith and Houbraken; Lady Rachel Russell, Lord Wriothlesley Russell, Wriothlesley 2nd and 3rd Dukes of Bedford, William 7th Earl and 4th Duke of Bedford; Francis Russell 5th Duke of Bedford, *drawings by Harding*; Francis and John Dukes of Bedford, Georgiana Duchess of Bedford, Lord John Russell, &c. in one vol. folio, half morocco, gilt tops

Waller

88 BEDFORD FAMILY:—

Doc. s. 1 page folio, by Francis 2nd Earl of Bedford, *March, 1570*, RARE; Another, 1 page folio, signed by William 4th Duke of Bedford, 4 Oct. 1683; Another by John Russell, 7th Duke, 21 Oct. 1762. Letters of Georgina and Anna Maria, Duchesses of Bedford. *Portraits, numerous interesting cuttings, &c.*

Ashers

89 BEECHEY (Captain) Arctic Traveller, A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Capt. Manby, on the subject of an Expedition to Greenland, *April 7, 1829*

Belzoni (Giovanni Batt.) Egyptian Traveller, A. L. s. 2 pages folio, in Italian, *Grand Cairo, 4 May, 1815*. A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in English to Mr. W. Hudson, *Nov. 1, 1821*. A. L. 1 page 8vo. English, written in the third person to Dawson Turner, *Norwich, 7 June, 1821, portrait, cuttings, &c.*

Brooke (Sir James) Rajah of Sarawak, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Capt. Wright, Red Rover, China, 8 June, 1839. *An interesting letter; portrait, memoir, &c.*

Browne (W. G.) Three long and interesting letters written during his travels in Egypt, 1792-3

Waller

90 BELL (John) Sculptor, A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Dawson Turner, *Nov. 7th, 1845*

Burnet (John) and Charles Fox, Engravers, A. L. s. of each, on 1 sheet 4to. to James Stark, Norwich, advising him on the price of engraving plates, *June 30th, 1827*

Damer (Ann S.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Portrait, whole length, by Greatbach, proof before letters*

Wyon (William) Medallist, A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. *Portrait and medal, and autograph notes signed of Leslie, Mulready, and Prout*

7

17

2

4	91	BELL (Andrew) Originator of a System of Education b. 1752, d. 1832 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Cadell & Davies, <i>Swanage, Dorset</i> , 23 July, 1806. <i>Portrait, proof before letters</i> Borlase (William) Antiquarian, "History of Cornwall," &c. A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Dean Milles, <i>Ludgvan</i> , Oct. 1, 1764 Brand (James) Antiquarian, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to William Stevenson, <i>Feb.</i> 8, 1805 Carlisle (Nicholas) Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to John Symmons, <i>Feb.</i> 22, 1809; and another, 1 page 4to. to the same, 6 Dec. 1813. <i>Caricature portrait</i> Hickes (George) Antiquarian, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Ralph Thoresby, <i>Nov.</i> 23, 1703. <i>Portrait</i> Huddesford (William) Author of Lives of Leland, Hearne, and Wood, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo.	<i>Followay</i>
14	92	BELLEGARDE (Roger de) Grand Ecuyer de France under Henri IV. and Louis XIII.—lover of Gabrielle d'Estrees b. 1563, d. 1646 A. L. s. 3 pages folio, with superscription, "A Monsieur Monsieur le Comte de Cory," dated <i>Choisy</i> , Oct. 8, 1645. <i>Fine letter, with seals and silk</i> A long and interesting letter, inviting his friend to visit him. Reference to the sale of a house; beautiful situation, &c.	<i>Do</i>
19	93	BELLEGARDE (Roger de) A. L. s. 3 pages folio, with superscription to Prince Thomas, welcoming him on his arrival in Savoy, dated <i>Bellegarde</i> , July 27th, 1611. <i>Fine letter, with seal and silk</i>	<i>Do</i>
16	94	BENTHAM (Jeremy) Jurist and Politician b. 1749, d. 1832 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Messrs. Hunt and Clarke, his publishers, for the delivery of books, 26 Aug. 1825 A. L. s. 1 page folio. Draft of a letter to Lord King, on the favourable mention of one of his works in the House of Lords; an invitation to his house, &c. <i>Queen Square Place, Westminster</i> , 4 April, 1830 A. L. 1 page 8vo. of Mons. Dumont, the translator of Bentham's works into French; will dine with him to-morrow; 32, <i>Haymarket</i> , 5 Jan. 1808. <i>Two portraits of Bentham, one a proof</i>	<i>Do</i>
10	95	BERANGER (P. J. de) Poet and Song Writer b. 1780, d. 1857 A. L. s. 3 pages, 8vo. <i>Passy</i> , Oct. 20, 1847. <i>Portrait</i> To a friend who has sent him a play which he has promised to read, but requires time, as his sight is failing. Complains of his misunderstanding a definition of democracy, which he had probably badly expressed, as often happens.	<i>Do</i>
10	96	BERKELEY (Lord John) the famous "Jack Berkeley," friend of Charles I. A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Sir Edward Sherburne, concerning purchase of stores, dated <i>Oxford</i> , Oct. 9, 1665; <i>scarce</i>	<i>Do</i>

Shirley

- 97 BERKELEY (Sir John) afterwards Lord Berkeley, favourite of Charles I. and his Queen, by whom he was styled "Jacke Berkeley," Privy Councillor to Charles II.

L. s. 1 page folio, to Col. Legge, about order for tents to be sent to the Tower, *Oxon*, 14 Nov. 1665

Compton (Sir William) Order signed for a waggon with ammunition to accompany the King on his going to meet the Queen, 12 April, 1622; and another for 51 guns to be placed at Whitehall, upon their Majesties coming from Hampton Court, *Tower*, Aug. 8, 1662

Morice (Sir William) Secretary of State to Charles II.

Part of an order, signed, *Oxford*, 25 Jany. 1665; *portrait by Houbraken*

Waller

- 98 BERNOUILLI (John) Mathematician b. 1667, d. 1748
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to Mons. Mairan, dated Bernouilli, 12 Sept. 1734. *Portrait by Schmidt*

In reference to an article in the Journal de Paris against M. Mairan. Acknowledges with pleasure receipt of a packet from the Academy. Is suffering from gout. Alludes to the war in Poland, Mons. Maupertuis. Clairaut, &c.

Holloway

- 99 BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE (Antoine François Marquis de) Minister of Louis XVI. and Historian b. 1744, d. 1818
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, to the Emperor Napoleon, undated. *Portrait*

Fine and interesting letter; an exposition of his life and his political conduct; claim of a debt of 600,000 livres due to him by Louis XVI., and demand of a pension for his services as Minister. With autograph recommendation signed by Count Las Cases.

Do

- 100 BETHUNE (Philippe de) Comte de Selles et de Charost, Ambassador to Rome, Governor of Gaston Duc d'Orleans, brother of Sully b. 1561, d. 1649
A. L. s. 1 page folio, dated Rome, 25 October, 1627

Answer to a letter received. Attributes the delay of his reply to the difficulty of deciphering its contents, which he could not have done without the aid of Cardinal Bentivoglio. He may write secrets with safety.

Harvey

- 101 BETTERTON (I. W.) Actor, A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Earl Spencer, Covent Garden, Jan. 6, 1801

Billington (Mrs.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Brompton, Dec. 5, 1804; *portrait*

Macready (W. C.) A. L. s. 2½ pages 8vo. Cumberland Terrace, April 26, 1839; *portrait*

Munden (Joseph) two A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. each, 1799 and 1826; *two portraits*

Parsons (William) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to David Garrick about Reddish, Bristol, June 17, 1775; *fine portrait and view of his residence*

Tabussiens

- 102 BEWICK (Thomas) celebrated Wood Engraver b. 1753, d. 1828
Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, to Messrs. Tipper and Fry, ordering "four quires of China paper, for the purpose of taking small impressions from the cuts of quadrupeds and birds; these are to make up into books for the curious;" Newcastle, May 28, 1819. The other on money affairs, Dec. 20, 1819. *Portrait, &c.*

- 6 103 BILLINGTON (Mrs. Elizabeth), Actress b. 1770, d. 1818
A. L. s. "E. Billington-Felipent," 1 page 4to. to Thomas Hill, about her portrait. Does not know what has become of Sir Joshua's picture. There is one in Bath by Daniel, the property of Mr. Rauzzini, who could not refuse the loan of it, Oct. 1, 1801
A. L. s. "E. Billington," 1 page 4to. to Denis O'Brien; an invitation; *Loyd's Place, Blackheath, July 1, 1801*
- 13 104 BIRCH (Dr. Thomas) b. 1705, d. 1765
A. L. s. 7 pages 4to., curious and interesting, on the marriage laws, *June 9, 1753, portrait*
Blackstone (Sir William), Justice of Common Pleas b. 1723, d. 1780
A. L. 1 page 4to., written in the third person, *Nov. 6, 1772. portrait*
Borrow (George) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Francis Palgrave, *April 7, 1830*; and cheque signed
Browning (Dr. John) Two A. L. s. 1 and 2 pages 8vo. to John Dillon, Esq., 1830-1833, *portrait*
Craven (Elizabeth Berkeley, Lady) Margravine of Anspach b. 1750, d. 1828
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Ozias Humphrey [1778]. A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Edward Jerningham, *Jan. 7, 1812*; and A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mons. de Saint Pons, *Tours, Sept. 14, 1814, &c. portrait*
- 15 105 BIRON (Armand de Gontaut, Mareschal de) b. 1524. killed at the Siege of Epernay, 1592
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Turenne, *Feb. 1st. Fine letter, two portraits by Tardieu and Daret, and biographical sketch in manuscript*
Advertises him of certain letters which he has written to him (some in cypher) of the state of the Prince of Condé, and other matters; sends news.
- 2 106 BIRON (Charles de Gontaut, Duc de) Marshal of France b. 1561. beheaded 1602
A. L. s. 3 pages folio, to Monsieur de Villeroy, Councillor of State, &c. dated *Dijon, 24 Feb. 1602*; he was executed 31 July. FINE AND RARE, *two portraits, one with views of his arrest and execution, large view of his execution, and biography in MS.*
A long and interesting letter; refers to the distribution of a sum of two thousand crowns among the inhabitants of the Grisons.
- 2 107 BIRON (Charles de Gontaut, Duc de) L. s. 1½ pages folio, dated *Rue St. Honoré, Nov. 22, 1599*
Relating to the establishment of relays of horses for the posting service in France.
- 2 6 108 BIRON (Charles de Gontaut, Duc de) Doc. s. 1½ pages folio. *Fine document, with biographical sketch in MS.*
An official paper signed by Biron and others in the presence "des Notaires au Chastellet de Paris."

Tonsdale

Holloway

Do

Do

Labruissiere

Holloway

- 109 BLAIR (Dr. Hugh) Scottish Divine b. 1718. d. 1800
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. dated 27 Dec. 1763, *portrait, fine drawing by Evans*

A long and interesting letter on literary matters, particularly with reference to Ossian, for which he is writing a Dissertation. Sends compts. to his friend Macpherson. Hopes St. Kilda will answer, &c.

Do

- 110 BLAIR (Dr. Hugh) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Oct. 7, 1800, *portrait*
Chalmers (Dr. Thomas) A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Dr. Smyth, *Belfast, Aug. 24, 1842, portrait*
Clarke (Dr. Adam) Two A. L. s. 2 and 3 pages 4to. 1813 and 1826, *portrait*
Clarke (Dr. Samuel) Doc. s. 1 page folio. Warrant for South Sea Stock, *July 12, 1720*
Hall (Rev. Robert) Testimonial for his Services

Waller

- 111 BLAKE (Robert) Admiral b. 1599. d. 1658
Doc. s. *In the Downes, 8 June, 1652; two portraits, facsimile, and biographical sketch in MS.*

Order for the Captain of the Hannibal to send his Lieutenants on board to take command, and himself to follow such orders as he may receive from the Counsell.

Addington

- 112 BLAKE (Robert)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to the Commissioners of the Navy, dated *Buoy of the Nowre, 11 Dec. [16]52; RARE, mezzotint portrait*
On the wants for the fleet, and notice of the Pelican being sent to Chatham to refit.

Harvey

- 113 BLESSINGTON (Marguerite Countess of) b. 1789. d. 1849
A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. *Gore House, May 13, 1844; and short Autograph Note, signed*
D'Orsay (Count) d. 1852
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *Gore House, April 12, 1842; seven portraits, woodcuts, numerous interesting cuttings, &c.*

Holloway

- 114 BLIGH (William) Admiral b. 1753. d. 1817.
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Sir Joseph Banks, dated 6 Nov. 1805; *most interesting and fine specimen, portrait*

Giving an account of the Battle of Trafalgar, off Cadiz, and the death of our great Lord Nelson. "The engagement lasted four hours, and terminated by 19 ships of the Enemy's line striking their colours, and being taken possession of, exclusive of one which blew up in the action. Lord Nelson's ship being closely engaged with Santissima Trinidad, and others of the Enemy's ships, a musket-shot fired from the top, wounded his Lordship in the shoulder, and deprived him of his most valuable life," &c.

Do

- 115 BLIGH (William)
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Capt. Burney; *portrait, plan and section of the Bounty fitted for transporting plants of the Bread Fruit Tree, and biographical sketches, printed and MS.*

An interesting letter chiefly in reference to errors in the map of Capt. Cook's last voyage; near Behring's Straits, he says, is placed Anderson's Island, which does not exist, &c.

- 116 BLOOMFIELD (Robert) Poet b. 1766. d. 1823
 A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. with superscription to the Rev. S. Tillbrook, explanation of the terms with his publishers for the publication of his works, *Shefford, Bedfordshire, Feb. 24, 1817*
 A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. to Mr. Hood, an interesting letter referring to his position with Capel Lofft and others in the matter of his publications
 Autograph Poetry, four verses signed, Reply to an Invitation, addressed to Mr. Sharp, Mr. Doeg, and whoever else it may concern, dated *Sept. 8, 1808*
 A. L. s. from Capel Lofft, his patron, 3 pages 4to. to Thomas Hill; has received the last proof sheet of the "Farmer's Boy," &c. *1st Jan. 1800*; with portrait, two portraits of Bloomfield; view of his residence, and facsimile of "Richard and Kate;" and illustrations to the *Farmer's Boy*, india proof before letters; a very interesting lot
- 117 BLOW (John) Doctor of Music b. 1648. d. 1708
 Receipt, signed, 1 page folio. for £483. 3s. 6d. for Payment of Royal Musicians, *1 Sept. 1686*
 Order for Payment of £248. 17s. 8d. for 20 Musicians of the Chapel Royal, signed by Godolphin, R. Hampden and Steph. Fox, with Receipt, signed "Jo. Blow," rare, portrait and monument
 Burney (Charles) Doctor of Music b. 1726. d. 1814
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Sunday, June 30, 1799, portrait by Bartolozzi*; and A. L. s. of his Second son Charles, and his grandson
- 118 BLOW (John)
 Doc. s. 1 page folio. Warrant to receive Exchequer Dividends, *1683*; rare, engraving of his monument
 Heidegger (John James) Signature to a Receipt, *1725, portrait*
- 119 BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (Nicholas) Poet b. 1636. d. 1711
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mons. de Brosset, *Paris, 6 March, 1705, two portraits, one by Drevet, facsimile, and biographical sketch*
 A long and interesting letter, excuses himself for not having replied to his obliging letters in consequence of his bad health; the remainder entirely on literary matters.
- 120 BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John, Lord) Statesman and Author b. 1672. d. 1751
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. respecting a horse entrusted to his care by Lord Godolphin, dated *June 7, 1715, portrait, and view of his house at Battersea*
- 121 BOLINGBROKE
 Account of Claim for extra expenses by Daniel Pulteney, Envoy Extraordinary to the King of Denmark, with Letter on the back to the Lord Treasurer, signed "Bolingbroke," dated *Whitehall, 25 June, 1714*

Fawcett

Do

Fabussiere

Holloway

Mannoth

Waller

- 122 BONAPARTE (Lucien) Prince of Canino, Second Brother of Napoleon b. 1775. d. 1840

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated *Ludlow*, 14 June, 1811; *two portraits, proofs*

Respecting the publication of a work, which he advises should be published on the Continent, and when the work shall appear there, he will willingly treat about the copyright in England.

Holloway

- 123 BONAPARTE (Napoleon) Emperor of the French b. 1769. d. 1821
Doc. s. with two lines Autograph, granting the petition of an Austrian General to wear the uniform of a French retired General of Brigade, and to wear an American Decoration, countersigned by the Duc de Feltre, 17 Oct. 1811, *portrait*

Waller

- 124 BORUWLASKI (Joseph) Polish Dwarf
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Edinb.* 30 Nov. 1801; and A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Pontet, Order for three pounds of Snuff, *Durham*, 1812; *portrait, drawing, caricature, handbill, biography, interesting cuttings, catalogue of his furniture, &c.*

Addington

- 125 BOSSUET (Jacques Benigne) Bishop of Meaux b. 1627. d. 1704
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription, to Madame de Beringhen, *Germigny*, 15 June, 1685. *Fine and scarce, with seal, portrait by Masson*

"J'ay de la peine a croire, Madame, que nos bulles puissent estre retardées par le defect d'aggregation, puis que comme nous le remarquer nous estes dans la maison depuis tant d'années." . . . Offers her pious consolation under her sorrow. "La douleur a ie ne scai quelle trompeuse douceur a laquelle il faut s'opposer comme a un antres; mais elle abat a la fin et rend l'âme ravissante. Dieu veut qu'on soit uigilante," &c.

Waller

- 126 BOTTA (Carlo) Italian Historian b. 1768. d. 1837
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. 25 April, 1826
Dubois (Cardinal) A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. *Paris*, 28 Oct. 1718, *portrait*
Muller (Jean) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. in French, to Arsenne Thiébaut de Berneaud, *Berlin*, 1807
Sismondi (J. C. L. Simon de) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mons. Piatti at Florence, 13 Oct. 1813
Thiers (Louis Adolphe) Statesman and Historian, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. 26 March, 1841, *portrait*

Do

- 127 BOUGAINVILLE (L. A. Comte de) Admiral, celebrated Navigator b. 1729. d. 1811
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the President of the Senate, *Paris*, 14 Aug. 1806; and another, 1 page 4to. to the Minister of War, 19 Dec. 1806, *with printed heading, portrait, &c.*
Denon (Baron Dominique Vivant) Traveller, &c. b. 1741. d. 1825
A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. to Dawson Turner, *Paris*, 27 Nov. 1826; another, written in the third person, 1 page 8vo. 6 Aug. [1818]; and one by his Secretary in his name, *Paris*, 21 Nivose, 1805, *two portraits, and biography in MS.*
Freycinet (Claude Louis des Aulses) Traveller, A. L. s. 4 pages folio, closely written in French, a highly interesting account of his shipwreck in the Falkland Islands, *Rio de Janeiro*, 6 July, 1820
Lusieri (Gio. Batt.) Traveller in Albania; he collected the Athenian Marbles for Lord Elgin, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in Italian, to the Rev. T. S. Hughes, *Athens*, 22 June, 1826

- 2
- 128 BOUILLON (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne Duc de) Father of the Great Turenne b. 1555. d. 1623
A. L. s. to the Princess of Orange, *Sedan, Dec. 23, [1600]*
Thanking her for her good offices, in obtaining the restoration of the king's favour, and begs her to continue them.
- 129 BOUILLON (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne Duc de)
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription. [9 June, 1607];
fine and rare, with biographical sketch in MS.
"A Monseigneur Monseigneur l'electeur palatin," apparently complaining of an informality in some diplomatic correspondence which had taken place.
- 7
- 130 BOURBON (Charles Cardinal de) Archbishop of Rouen, proclaimed by the League King of France, under the name of Charles X, uncle of Henri IV b. 1523. d. 1590
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, to Captain Enrique; RARE, with transcript
Begging him to come in all haste with his people to give him assistance against the encroachments of his enemies.
- 18
- 131 BOYER (Abel) Historian, &c. b. 1664. d. 1729
A. L. s. 3½ pages folio, Nov. 20, 1703, *portrait by Chereau*
Buchan (Stuart Erskine, Earl of) d. 1829
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to John Pinkerton, *Dryburgh Abbey, July 16, 1790, portrait*
Bunsen (Chevalier) A. L. s. 4 pages 8vo. *Carlton Terrace, Oct. 11, 1852, portrait*
Burn (Richard) "Burns Justice," A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Cadell, *Orton, July 4, 1768, portrait*
Butler (Charles) Author and Advocate, Two A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. each, *Lincoln's Inn, 1808-21*
- 4
- 132 BOYLE (Henry) Lord Carleton, Secretary to Queen Anne, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Dayrolle, *Whitehall, 4 Aug. 1708*
Halifax (Marquis) Doc. s. 15 Nov. 1686, *with seal*
Harley (Robert) Earl of Oxford. L. subscribed and signed to Mr. Dayrolle, *Whitehall, Nov. 14, 1707*
Marlborough (John Duke of) Doc. s. Receipt for Exchequer Dividends, 17 Feb. 1691, *two portraits and facsimile*
- 14
- 133 BRADSHAW (John) Regicide d. 1659
Doc. s. 1 page 4to. For the Commissioners of the Navy. *Whitehall, 26 Oct. 1649; a fine document with seal, RARE, two portraits and facsimile*
Concerning all the Officers of the Navy entering into an engagement according to the votes of Parliament.
- 2 16
- 134 BRIDGMAN (Sir Orlando)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Lord Digby, *Chester, April 14*
An interesting letter—in great want of ammunition—the enemy stronger, but wants ammunition too—Lord Derby gone northwards.
- 11
- 135 BRISSOT (Jean Pierre) celebrated French Politician b. 1754. d. 1793
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Miss Capper, partly in French and partly in English, *Paris, 3 9bre. 1786, portrait*
"Vous me faites plaisir en m'assurant que vous avez repondu mon pamphlet sur les Quakers, &c. I like the Quakers, and I hope I'll be allowed to
- Waller
- Holloway
- L. Brissot
- Boone
- Healey
- Waller
- Hughes
- L. Brissot

pay, perhaps the next year, a visit to your brethren in America—indeed, if there was more resistance amongst the Quakers against tyranny, I presume I would become one of them. But I cannot believe God has imbibed my mind with so strong aversion against despotism to submit my reason, my thoughts, my faculties to whims so despicable. Now let us come to felicity. Nancy and all my family, &c.'

- 136 BROGHILL (Roger Boyle, Lord) afterwards Earl of Orrery
b. 1621. d. 1679
L. s. to the Lords of the Counsell, 2 pages folio, applying for a Coast Guard for Scotland, dated *Edinburgh*, 25 Oct. 1655
L. s. 1 page folio, to Lord Mountague, one of the Generalls at Sea, asking for a Command for Capt. Nixon on the Irish Coast Service, signed also by Sir Chas. Coote and William Bury, *Dublin*, 11 Feb. 1660
- 137 BROOKE (Fulke Greville, Lord) b. 1558. d. 1628
L. s. Order for the payment of £200. for enclosing the grounds at Theobald's Park, *Whitehall*, 22 May, 1618; *portrait and memoir*
Suffolk (Thomas Howard, Earl of) d. 1626
L. s. Order for the payment to Sir Lewis Lewknor, Master of the Ceremonies, of £284. for the cost of Coaches and Services for Count Henry of Nassau and the Commissioners of Holland, *Whitehall*, 7 April, 1613, *portrait*
Walsingham (Sir Francis) b. 1536. d. 1590
L. s. 1 page folio, to Mr. John Sommer, a long letter on political affairs, *Richmond*, 7 April, 1583; *fine with seal, portrait by Houbraken*
- 138 BROOKE (Henry) Lord Cobham, Warden of the Cinque Ports, imprisoned in the Tower as one of the Raleigh Conspiracy, where he died 1619
A. L. s. one page folio, with superscription to Sir Julius Caesar for payment of his monthly allowance, dated 31 August, 1612, FINE AND RARE, with *portrait, proof before letters*
- 139 BROUGHAM (Henry Lord) Lord Chancellor b. 1778, d. 1868
A. L. written in the third person, to Mr. Dillon, making an appointment, *portrait by Robinson; another in his robes, proof before letters on india paper*, and caricature "The Political Toy-Man"
- 140 BOUNCKER (Sir William) afterwards Lord Brouncker b. 1620. d. 1684
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated June 29, 1637
Duffield (Capt. John) A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to James I, referring to some work the King was about to have published
- 141 BROWNE (Lancelot) "Capability Brown," A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Dec. 16, 1779, *portrait by Sherwin, after Dance*
Burke (Richard) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. Nov. 23, 1783, *portrait by Ward, after Reynolds*
- 142 BROWNE (Sir Richard) Ambassador to France for Charles II.
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Prince Rupert, conveying his passport. *Paris*, 15 July, 1648
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Sir George Radcliffe and Joseph Crowther, asking them to promote his claim on the Turkey debt. *Brest*, 1 June, 1654, *portrait, fine drawing by Harding*

Fawcett

Waller

Do

Holloway

Fawcett

Harvey

Waller

6

- 143 BROWNE (Sir Thomas) Author of *Religio Medici*, &c. b. 1605. d. 1682

A. L. s. 1 page folio, to John Evelyn, and endorsed by him, dated *Norwich, Jan. 21, 1659*, FINE AND EXCESSIVELY RARE, two portraits, one a highly finished drawing by Harding

Sending some "lines unto you which I beseech you to accept as hints and proposalls, not any direction to your judicious thoughts." Referring to a "noble work" of Evelyn, probably the *Sylva*, to which his enclosure appears to be an "Additional"—"esteeming it noe small honour to hold any communication with a person of your merit."

Holloway

8

- 144 BRUCE (James) traveller b. 1730. d. 1794

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Robinson, Bookseller, *Edinburgh, July 15, 1789, portrait*

Blair (Dr. Hugh) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Cadell, Bookseller, recommending Mr. Bruce for a second edition of his travels, *Edinburgh, Feb. 20, 1794*

Carteret (Philip) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Loddiges, an interesting letter on the subject of his travels, *Southampton, Feb. 4th, 1783, portrait*

King (Captain James) A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. *portrait*

Four A. L. s. in reference to Captain Cook's Voyages—David Samwell to Miss Seward, 1780—J. Webber, engraver of the plates to Cook's Voyages, 1783—William Brown, Gunner on Captain Cook's last Voyage, 1827—Henry Hewitson to Dawson Turner respecting Captain Cook's Letters, 1830

Waller

6

- 145 BRUNEL (M. I.) Engineer b. 1769. d. 1849

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Brigadier General Bentham, *Portsmouth, July 21st, 1802*

Order signed, to view the shield in the Thames Tunnel, *June 30th, 1837, portrait*

Gurney (Goldsworthy) celebrated Engineer, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to C. F. Partington, *Argyle Street, 1826, portrait*

Maudslay (Henry) Engineer, A. L. s. 2½ pages 8vo. description of the accident at the Thames Tunnel, "The Tunnel filled in two minutes, yet, only four poor fellows suffered out of one hundred that were at the bottom." *Lambeth, Jan. 14th, 1828, portrait*

Telford (Thomas) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Cubitt, Ipswich, *24 Abingdon Street, Jan. 13th, 1823, portrait*

Bullocks

5

- 146 BRUNET (Jacques Charles) "Manuel du Libraire," A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Messrs. Arch, 1815; and A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, 1816

Bulmer (William) celebrated Printer b. 1757. d. 1830
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Messrs. Dulau, *portrait*

Cadell (Thomas) Bookseller, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *portrait*

Caulfield (James) "Memoirs of Remarkable Persons," &c. A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. 22 *Sept.* 1813; and A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. an account of his various Publications, *Sept. 12, 1816, portrait*; Receipt of Edm. Curll and Bill of H. Curll

Waller

- 147 BRYDGES (Sir Egerton) b. 1762. d. 1837
A long and highly interesting Autograph Letter of 4 pages folio, closely written in double columns, containing a long review of Moore's Life of Byron, an original prologue to Venice Preserved, &c. addressed to Haslewood, dated *Geneva*, 10 Feb. 1830, portrait by *Nocchi*, private plate
- 148 BUCHANAN (George) Poet, Satirist and Historian of Scotland, Tutor of James I b. 1506. d. 1582
Two pages folio, in Latin MS. in his autograph—Memoranda of subjects to be discussed in his History of Scotland, from the Duke of Lauderdale's Papers, portrait by *Houbraken*
- 149 BUCKHURST (Thomas Sackville, Baron) Lord Treasurer b. 1527. d. 1608
Doc. s. Warrant for the payment of John Wood of London for the victualling of 3000 men in the Province of Munster, from the Court at Richmond, 20th April, 1602, signed also by NOTTINGHAM, KNOLLYS, ROB. CECYLL, J. FORTESCUE, J. HERBERT, &c.
- 150 BUCKINGHAM (George Villiers, Duke of) favorite of James I. assassinated 1628
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Cardinal Richelieu, dated from Theobalds, 15 March, 1624, portrait by *Delff*, after *Mirevelt*, and portrait of *Felton*
An interesting and important letter—"learns from letters of the Comte d'Hollande and others with what zeal he is forwarding the marriage, which he will represent to the King—he is satisfied of the good influence of the Cardinal's benediction—hopes soon to visit him."
- 151 BUCKINGHAM (George, Duke of) b. 1617. d. 1688
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Charles II, expressing his devotion, dated *Oxford*, April 9, 1644, rare
- 152 BUCKINGHAM (John Sheffield, Duke of) b. 1649. d. 1720
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Mr. Pope, RARE, portrait, india proof before letters
"When I saw you, I never recollected that I had written two Chorus's already such as they are, for the Tragedy of Brutus."
- 153 BUCKINGHAM (John Sheffield, Duke of) b. 1649. d. 1720
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Mr. Pope, RARE, with biographical sketch
In reference to writing a Chorus.
- 154 BUDGELL (Eustace) Author b. 1685. d. 1736
A. L. s. "The late Authors of the BEE," 3 pages 4to. to Samuel Richardson, Oct. 23, 1775
A. L. s. "A. B." 3½ pages 4to. to Samuel Richardson, with short note by Richardson on the 4th page in reply, signed "S. R." portrait, &c.
- 155 BUFFON (G. L. le Clerc, Comte de) celebrated Naturalist b. 1707. d. 1788
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mons. Ferreis, dated *Chat. de Montbard*, Oct. 14th, fine and rare, portrait
A complimentary letter—alludes to the Royal Gardens.

Harvey

Moore

Labrousse

Addington

Waller

Harvey

Do

Waller

Halloway

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------|
| 3 3 | 156 BURKE (Edmund), Orator, Statesman and Philosopher
b. 1730, d. 1797
A. L. s. 6 pages 4to. to the Marquis of Buckingham, Lord Lieutenant, in reference to the management of Schools, dated <i>Beaconsfield, June 1, 1796, two portraits</i> | Addington |
| 12 | 157 BURLEIGH (William Cecil, Lord), Lord Treasurer, 1572
b. 1517, d. 1598
A. L. s. folio, to Mr. Skinner, <i>portrait by Houbraken</i>
"I am commanded to stay this voyage. I pray you therefor forbear to pay any money as I apoytd you." | Do |
| 2 | 158 BURLEIGH (William, Lord)
Two Doc. s. Bills of Richard Staunton and William Robinson; Messengers riding into Manchester "in Lanchester" and Kent with letters for Lord Strange and others, 1588, &c. | Bullock |
| 3 7 | 159 BURNETT (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbusy b. 1643, d. 1715
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated <i>Glasgow, Nov. 10, 1672. Good specimen, portrait by Vertue</i> | Addington |
| 2 12 | 160 BURNS (Robert) b. 1759, d. 1796
Autograph Poetry, 1½ page folio, 1785
"On turning up a mouse in her nest with the plough." | Holloway |
| 1 11 | 161 BURNS (Robert)
Autograph Song, 1 page folio, (Works, vol. ii. p. 244), <i>written on excise paper</i>
"Forlorn, my Love, no comfort near." | Waller |
| 1 4 | 162 BURNS (Robert)
Autograph Song, 1 page folio, (Works vol. iv. p. 206)
"Contented wi' little and cantie wi' mair."
First sketch, being the first, second and fourth verses of the song as printed, <i>with facsimile</i> | Do |
| 5 12 | 163 BURNS (Robert)
Autograph Poem, 2¾ pages folio, Lament for James Earl of Glencairn, (Works vol. iii. p. 284)
"The Wind blew hollow frae the hills."
The Earl of Glencairn, to whose memory this touching elegy was written, was one of the early patrons of the Poet on his removal to Edinburgh, continuing his favours until his death. Hogg, "the Ettrick Shepherd," instances this elegy as showing how sweetly and sincerely Burns wrote from the heart. | Addington |
| 4 4 | 164 BURNS (Robert)
Autograph Poem, 1½ pages folio
"My steps Fate on a mad conjuncture thrust."
Addressed to Clarinda, Mrs. M'Lehose, not printed by Currie. Cunningham, p. 271, prints eighteen lines only. As the letter in the Poet's published Correspondence with Clarinda only contains that portion, this version of the poem may be considered UNPUBLISHED. It consists of 42 lines, and is expressed in the most impassioned language. Cunningham says, "In his addresses he is often audaciously bold; he wants tenderness, too, and sometimes taste;" and in reference to this particular poem, "these lines could not but be painful | Holloway |

to Mrs. M'Lehose, unless she smiled on them as the fantastic effusions of a pastoral platonism."

"Mild zephyrs waft thee to life's farthest shore,
Nor think of me or my distresses more—
Falsehood accurst! No! Still I beg a place,
Still near thy heart some little, little trace,
For that dear trace the world I would resign,
Oh let me live—and die—and think it mine!"

[ends] "By all on high adoring mortals know!
By all the conscious villain fears below!
By what, alas! much more my soul alarms,
My doubtful hopes once more to fill thy arms!
E'en should'st thou, false, forswear the guilty tie,
Thine and thine only I must live and die!"

* * It is uncertain whether this poem missed the search of Currie and Cunningham, or whether they considered it exceeded the bounds of "platonism." The latter printed the concluding portion, but with material alteration.

165 BURNS (Robert)

Autograph Poetry, 2 pages 4to. signed, dated *Ellesland*, and directed to Mr. A. Findlater, Dumfries, *fac-simile of letter*, and three copies of verses to his memory

166 BURNS (Robert)

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mrs. Dunlop, *Mauchline*, May 4, 1788; with seal and portrait, india proof before letters

Interesting remarks on the writings of Virgil, Homer, Dryden, Pope, &c. He is delighted with Virgil, and thinks the Georgics to be the best of his writings, and although he is fired with emulation in their perusal, the contrasts of his own powers suggests the idea of a Shetland pony by the side of a thorough bred about to compete for the plate. He is disappointed in the Eneid. Thinks Virgil, in many instances, to be a copyist of Homer. Nor does he attribute it to his translators, for he esteems Dryden, in genius and fluency of language, to be Pope's master. "I am conscious my criticisms must be very inaccurate and imperfect, as *there* I have ever felt and lamented my want of learning most."

167 BURNS (ROBERT)

Illustrations of Burns, consisting of:—

Autograph Song, Two pages 4to. first version of the "Banks of Doon"

Autograph Sketch of the verses written for the celebration of Thomson's birthday, 1 page folio. "While Virgin spring by Eden's flood"

An autograph Occasional Address spoken by Miss Fontenelle on her benefit night; with A. L. 1 page folio, enclosing the same, dated *Dumfries*, 1795; and A. L. s. 1 page 4to. from Miss Fontenelle, returning thanks for the same

A. L. s. "R. B." to Mrs. Dunlop, 4 pages 4to. a friendly letter in which he speaks of the death of Falconer, the unfortunate author of the Shipwreck, and quotes some verses of old Scots ballads, dated *Misland*, Jan. 25, 1790

A. L. 1 page folio, enclosing his Ode on the Battle of Bannockburn, Dec. 1795

L. s. "R. B." invitation to Dr. Findlater to join a party at Nanie Welsh's, where "Some bets of wine are to use up," with A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. from Allan Cunningham, thanks for a copy of the same, 27, *Belgrave Place*, April 19, 1841

A. L. s. 2½ pages folio, to his brother, Gilbert Burns, giving an

Holloway

Addington

Holloway

2 11

13 13

27

account of some players that were then in Dumfries, with a copy of a prologue written for Mr. Sutherland, the manager, "Which he spouted to his audience with great applause," Jan. 11, 1790

Copies of verses written to his memory, one said to be by James Montgomery

Original drawing by Stothard, "The Graces decorating the bust of Burns with flowers," and another illustrating "The bush aboon Traquair;" two portraits of Burns and view of his birthplace, and engravings of his chair and Mausoleum; portraits of Thomson, Currie, Allan Cunningham, and John Syme; several fine plates illustrative of his works, numerous cuttings, facsimiles, &c.

the whole bound in one vol. folio, morocco extra, gilt edges

- 168 BURR (Aaron) President of New Jersey College, Vice-President of the United States b. 1756, d. 1836

A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to the Rev. George Whitefield, *Princeton, Feb. 16, 1757. VERY RARE*

An interesting letter in reference to the state of the College at Princeton; some revivals of religion at Fogg's Manour and Philadelphia; with notices of Brainerd, Wheelock, Governor Belcher, the Marquis of Lothian, Lady Huntingdon, &c.

- 169 BURR (Aaron)

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to J. M. Hopkins, Esq. *New York, March 10, 1819*

A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *Partition Street, 1 Feb. 1796, portrait*

- 170 BURY (Lady Charlotte) A. L. s. 3½ pages 8vo. and two Notes written in the third person to Mr. Lupton about her Portrait, 1832-3, *two portraits*

Butler (Lady Eleanor) and Miss Ponsonby, "The Ladies of Llangollen," Two A. L. written in the third person, 1 page 4to. each, 1809, &c. *portraits by Bartolozzi and R. J. Lane, &c.*

Devonshire (Georgiana and Elizabeth Duchesses of) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, *two portraits, one proof before letters, &c.*

- 171 BUTE (John Stuart, Earl of) Prime Minister, 1762

b. 1713, d. 1792

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Dr. Mitchell, requesting him to get from Mr. Baker some salts to be viewed by a Microscope, dated *Feb. 1759*—Baker's Answer, written on the back, declining to serve his lordship at second hand, *two portraits, one proof before letters, and biography*

- 172 BUTLER (Samuel) Bishop of Lichfield b. 1773, d. 1839

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Dr. Clarke, *Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1807, portrait, proof before letters*

Fuller (William) Bishop of Limerick, afterwards of Lincoln, d. 1675

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to John Evelyn, *Twickenham, Feb. 27, 1656*

Newton (Thomas) Bishop of Bristol b. 1703, d. 1782

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the Rev. Thos. Seward, *Dec. 6, 1777, portrait*

Watson (Richard) Bishop of Landaff b. 1737, d. 1816

A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Messrs. Cadell & Davies, proposals for publishing his Tracts, 30 *April, 1814, with draft of their reply, portrait, drawing*

Holloway

Do

Waller

Do

Holloway

173 BYRON (Lord) and Mr. CHAWORTH

Account of the late unhappy affair at the Star and Garter, Pall Mall, the killing of Mr. Chaworth by Lord Byron, a pamphlet, 4to. 1765

The original documents or official copies of the law proceedings; inquisition of the Coroner; depositions of the witnesses; indictment; instructions to council; briefs, &c.; *view of the Court at Westminster Hall for the trial, in one vol. folio, half morocco, gilt tops*

*** This affair, which at the time excited much attention, has received a posthumous interest from a subsequent and more celebrated Lord Byron, and his connection with, or rather affection for, Miss Chaworth, the families being related.

174 BYRON (GEORGE GORDON, LORD) ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH POEMS

On the Death of Thyrsa, "Without a Stone to mark the spot," 3 pages 4to. Oct. 27, 1811

Stanzas, "Away, Away, ye Notes of Woe," 2 pages folio

Stanzas to Thyrsa, "One struggle more and I am free," 2½ pages 4to.

"And thou art dead as young and fair," 2 pages folio, and 2 pages 4to.

A Fragment, "Could I remount the river of my years," 2 pages 4to.

Stanzas to Augusta, "Though the days of my Glory are over," 2 pages 4to. July 24, 1816

Epistle to Augusta, "My Sister, my sweet Sister—if a name," 6½ pages folio, signed

Illustrated with Portraits of Lord Byron, *proofs*; Views of Newstead, &c. the text of the Poems printed in 4to. inserted; Letters from the Hon. Mrs. Leigh and John Murray, respecting the Autographs; also a Letter signed by Vice-Admiral Byron, and an Autograph Letter, signed, of Lord Byron's Mother

the whole mounted and bound in one vol. folio, red morocco extra, gilt edges

*** A charming and matchless volume.

175 BYRON (Lord)

A. L. s. 6 pages 4to. to Douglas Kinnaid, Esq., dated Pisa, Nov. 4, 1821. *Very interesting, with transcript, portrait, and drawing sketch of Douglas Kinnaid, by Lady Caroline Lamb*

"Your letter has pacified my wrath, and explained everything—all accounts agree that the new cantos of Don Juan are liked—left Sam Rogers, with whom he has been travelling, at Florence—they are very civil about 'Cain,' but alarmed at its tendency, as they call it; for my part, I maintain, that it is as orthodox as the thirty-nine articles."

176 BYRON (Lord)

Fragment of a Letter in Italian to the Greek General Andrea Gondo, with Pietro Gamba's letter forwarding the same with its continuation; *translation and two portraits*

*** Gondo was a conspirator with Lord Byron in his first journey in Greece, he was one of the leading men of the country, and always sustained the character of a valorous and disinterested patriot.

Holloway

Do

Addingtons

Waller

6/16

27

15/15

8

- 177 BYRON (Lady), Wife of the Poet
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Crowfoot, dated *Bifrons, Canterbury, March 18*
A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Miss Dalton, dated *Halnaby, Jan. 21, 1816. Portrait, proof before letters*

178 BYRON (Mrs.) Mother of the Poet
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Mr. Hanson, referring to Lord Byron's leaving Harrow, *Southwell, Dec., 1804*
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the same, ordering an advance of £15. on account of Lord Byron's quarterly allowance

179 BYRON (Sir John Lord), Royalist officer, commanded the reserve at Edgehill
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Prince Rupert, *Chester, April 4, 1644*
Requests his highness to give order for the removal of certain regiments, and that no more money be taken away from these countries to Oxford upon privy seal.
A. L. s. 2 pages folio to the same, *Chester, April 8, 1644*
Concerning the assigning of quarters to Sir R. Willis's regiment, and the allotment of some proportion of the anticipated receipts to Hawkins, the man who makes the muskets and pikes, at Wrexham.

180 BYRON (Sir Richard) adherent of Charles I.
L. s. 1 page folio to Sir Charles Lucas, *Newark, Feb. 10, 1644*
Referring to the state of Newark—the rebels boldness in quartering near the garrison—if they do no more than remain, they will prevent the arrival of supplies.
A. L. s. 1 page folio to Prince Rupert, *Newark, 13 April, 1644*
Relative to the enlargement and exchange of prisoners.

181 CALAMY (Edmund), Nonconformist Divine b. 1600, d. 1666
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Ralph Thoresby, a friendly letter, sending him some interesting MSS. saved from his father's collection, which was destroyed by fire, and a MS. of Mr. Baxter's, giving an account of what passed between him and Bp. Usher, &c. dated *Hoxton, Feb. 28, 1702. Fine and rare, from the Upcott collection; portrait*

182 CALAMY (Edmund)
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. closely written, with superscription to the Rev. John Lavington, at Bedford, in Exon, asking for much information to assist him in his Account of the Ejected Ministers, dated *Nov. 9, 1717*

183 CALHOUN (John Caldwell) American Secretary of War b. 1782, d. 1850
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to R. Smith; and L. s. 1 page 4to. 2 *July, 1822, two portraits*
Carey (Mather), A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Philadelphia, 3rd Sept., 1823*
Cass (Lewis), Fragment of a Letter signed, *portrait*
Channing (William E.) A. L. s. 2¼ pages 4to. *Germantown, May 2, 1842*
Clay (Henry), A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Geo. Graham, *Lexington,*

- 28th June, 1823. A. N. s. to Thomas Smith, 2nd Oct., 1847; *portrait, &c.*
 Clinton (De Witt), A. L. s. 1 page 4to., *New York*, 18 April, 1814; and A. N. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page 4to., *Albany*, 2 March, 1825; *portrait*
- 184 CALONNE (Ch. Alexandre de), Controller General of Finance
 b. 1734, d. 1802
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to the Count d' Entraignes, *Coblentz*, 7 March, 1792
 A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Viscount Mirabeau, 22 April, 1792; *portrait*
 Carnot (Lazare Nicolas-Marguerite), General and Statesmen
 b. 1753, d. 1823
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mons. De Caux, *Paris*, 27 Sept., 1809; *portrait*
 Collin d' Harleville (Jean François) b. 1755, d. 1806
 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mons. Sageret, quittance for 300 livres, *Paris*, 18 Fructidor, An. 6; *portrait*
 Danton (George Jacques), celebrated Conventionalist
 b. 1759, d. 1794
 L. s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ pages folio, to the President, respecting some arrests, *Paris*, 31 Aug. 1792; *portrait*
- 185 CALVIN (John), eminent Reformer b. 1509, d. 1564
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. closely written, on religious matters, dated *Basle*, 8 of August. FINE AND RARE, with transcript and translation; *portrait*, and biographical sketch in German, and fac-simile
- 186 CAMDEN (William) Antiquarian and Historian b. 1551, d. 1623
 A. L. s. 1 page folio in Latin, with superscription to Jac. Aug. Thuanus, thanking him for the two first vols. of his History, &c., dated *London*, July, 1606; fine specimen, biographical sketch in MS. 2 pages 4to. probably by a cotemporary hand; *portrait by Basire*, monument and facsimile
- 187 CAMDEN (William)
 1 page 4to. in his autograph, an extract from *Oecone Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata*
 Gough (Richard), editor of *Camden's Britannia*
 b. 1735, d. 1809
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to the Rev. G. Ashby, on various antiquarian matters, *Enfield*, Sept. 11th, 1773; *portraits of Camden and Gough*
- 188 CAMPBELL (John Lord), Lord Chancellor
 Autograph draft of speech on the law of debtor and creditor, 2 pages 4to.; and autographs, of A. Cayley, "Life of Raleigh;" George Chalmers, *portrait*; P. Colquhoun, "Police of the Metropolis;" William Coombe, "Dr. Syntax;" William Dardis, "Annual Register;" Mrs. Delany, 1754; William Thomas Fitzgerald, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo.; and poetical address for the anniversary of the literary fund, 1822, 4 pages folio; and W. J. Fox 12

Holloway

2 3

Do

7

Do

/ 2

Waller

2 6

Holloway

5

- | | | | | |
|------|-----|---|------------------|-----------|
| / // | 189 | CAMPBELL (Thomas), poet | b. 1777. d. 1844 | Holloway |
| | | A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Cochrane, bookseller, referring to his Verses on La Perouse, dated 5 Aug. 1831 | | |
| | | A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Mrs. Murray; a humorous letter, relative to her husband's apology for not dining at home, 27 Feb. 1833 | | |
| | | A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Charles Lackman, Hamburg, speaking favourably of his translation into German of "The Pleasures of Hope" | | |
| | | Copy of Hohenlinden; portrait, &c. | | |
| // | 190 | CAMPBELL (Thomas) | | Do |
| | | A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with autograph poetry, 2 pages 4to.; lines on revisiting a Scottish river, "And call they this Improvement?" portrait, proof before letters | | |
| /3 | 191 | CANNING (George), Statesman, Prime Minister 1827 | b. 1770. d. 1832 | Gaskell |
| | | A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. to J. C. Lettsom, dated Gloucester Lodge, March 9, 1813 | | |
| | | A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Lord Palmerston, requesting a Scale of the Pensions to discharged Soldiers, dated India Board, Feb. 14, 1818 | | |
| | | Correspondence on the Toast to be given at a Pitt Club dinner; "Protestant Ascendancy," four letters of Canning, three of Gifford, Resolutions of the Committee, &c.; portrait by Worthington, and drawing of inscription on his tomb stone | | |
| /6 | 192 | CANOVA (Antonio), Sculptor | b. 1747. d. 1822 | Fabronius |
| | | A. L. s. 2 pages folio in French, dated Florence, 18 Sept., 1810; portrait by Worthington, proof before letters | | |
| | | A very interesting letter, from which it would appear he had been invited by Napoleon to relinquish his other engagements, and devote himself exclusively to the Imperial orders. Canova expresses his grateful sense of the royal favour, but, with manly pride, and conscious of his merit, declines. | | |
| // | 193 | CARLISLE (Sir Anthony), President of the College of Surgeons | b. 1767. d. 1840 | Waller |
| | | A. L. s. 2 pages 4to., Langham Place, May 6th, 1823; portrait | | |
| | | Davy (Sir Humphrey), P.R.S., A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to J. Pinkerton, Dec. 1st, 1802; two portraits, one proof before letters | | |
| | | Faraday (Michael), Two A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. each, 1817, &c.; two portraits | | |
| | | Lettsom (Dr. J. C.), A. L. s., "J. C. L.," 3 pages 4to. to S. J. Pratt, Feb. 13th, 1797; A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Dr. Watson, Bishop of Llandaff, London, April 30, 1811; portrait, proof before letters | | |
| 2 6 | 194 | CARLISLE (Charles Howard, Earl of) | d. 1684 | Do |
| | | A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Lord Lonsdale; portrait by Blooteling | | |

- 195 CARLYLE (Thomas) A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. *July 9th, 1843*
 Chalmers (Alexander) three A. L. s., 1 page 4to., and 2 pages
 8vo. each, 1825-6-32, *portrait*
 Colton (Charles) Author of "Lacon," A. L. s. 2 pages 4to.
April 19, 1823
 Croker (John Wilson) A. L. s. 4 pages 8vo. to W. B. Clarke,
April 18, 1831, portrait

- 196 CARTWRIGHT (Major John) distinguished Advocate for Reform
 b. 1740, d. 1824
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Wm. Sharp, Engraver; *dated 37 Bur-*
ton Crescent, 20 Dec. 1821
 In reference to the engraved plate of the Declaration of Rights, and
 portrait of Granville Sharpe.
 A. L. s. 1¼ pages folio, *dated Windsor, 1 July, 1807; portrait*
by Meyer and plate of the Declaration of Rights
 Instructions for forwarding copies of "England's Ægis" to the
 various persons therein named.

- 197 CASAUBON (Isaac) learned Critic b. 1559, d. 1614
 A. L. s. 1 page folio in Latin to Sibrand Lubbert; *London,*
Aug. 1613; portrait by Gunst, and monument
 An interesting letter on the Socinian heresy.

- 198 CATESBY (Robert) chief of the Gunpowder Plot conspirators
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription "To his Lovinge cosin
 Mr. John Grant at Narbrooke geve thes"
 "Good Cosin I woulde entreate you if it maye be withe conveniencye that
 the monye be hade againste Allholoutide if not againste Sainte Thomas
 daye, before Christemas so Adu untill ouer meatinge at London.
 Youres eavor

RO. CATESBYE."

OF EXCESSIVE RARITY. *No other writing of his is known to exist; the rare print of the Conspirators by H. Ulrich, also a curious Dutch print of their execution and of the intended plan of carrying out the plot, accompany this fine letter. From the Donnadieu and Sainsbury Collections*

* * Robert Catesby and Thomas Percy were killed at one shot, Nov. 5, 1605. From the contents of this letter, it is most probable it relates to the famous plot.

- 199 CATESBY
 Copy of the celebrated letter (supposed to have been written by Tresham) to LORD MONTEAGLE, relating to the Gunpowder Plot. *A contemporary copy, not improbably the one kept by the writer of the original. It was found among the papers of John Evelyn, and is from the Upcott and Donnadieu collections*

- 200 CATHERINE DE BOURBON, Princess of Navarre, sister of Henry IV,
 wife of Henry of Lorraine, Duke of Bar b. 1558, d. 1604
 L. subscribed and signed, 1 page folio, with superscription to
 M. Marion; *dated Angers, March 31, 1598, fine and rare*
 Desires that the judgment in an action brought before the Court of Parlia-
 ment of Paris by one Baildron, pretending to be a creditor of the late
 Queen her mother, may be deferred until her return.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-----------|
| 4 4 . | 201 | <p>CATHERINE DE BOURBON
 Letter subscribed and signed, 1 page 4to. with superscription
 "A Monsieur de Beza, Ministre du saint Evangile en
 l'Eglise de Genove," dated <i>Nancy, 23 July, 1599</i>
 Informs him of her good health.—as for her conscience, she is of the same
 religion in which she was brought up from her cradle.</p> | Holloway |
| . 2 6 | 202 | <p>CATHERINE DE BOURBON
 Doc. s. 1 page folio, dated <i>Pau, Sept. 8, 1589, fine with seal</i>
 An order to all governors of cities, places, castles, fortresses, commanders
 and conductors of forces, as well horse as foot, to let pass securely and
 freely "par ce présent pais de Bearn le St. Jehan de Galmarchand con-
 duisant le nombre et quantité de cinquante balles de pastel du pais de
 Bigorre a Cethes et encores de la plus avont à Bayonne."</p> | Waller |
| / | 203 | <p>CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA, consort of Charles II b. 1638, d. 1705
 Doc. s. order for the payment of £55. 13s. per annum in lieu of
 lodgings to Frances Countess of Ancram. <i>Given at New-</i>
 <i>market 18 October, 1682; portrait by Holl after Lely, proof</i></p> | Do |
| . / | 204 | <p>CATHERINE OF CLEVES, Duchess of Guise, Wife of Henry 1st Duke
 of Guise b. 1547, d. 1633
 L. subscribed and signed, 1 page folio, with superscription to her
 Controller Symonnet, dated <i>Paris, Oct. 26, 1568; biogra-</i>
 <i>phical sketch in MS.</i>
 As the people of the Duc d'Ascot have been to her about her dower, she
 desires that he will make out a true account of its value, and bring it to
 her by the 15th proximo.</p> | Do |
| / 15 | 205 | <p>CATHERINE DE MEDICIS, Daughter of Lorenzo di Medici, Wife of
 Henry II. and Regent of France b. 1519, d. 1589
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to the Duke of Man-
 tua, congratulating him on the marriage of his son; dated
 <i>St. Maur, May 20, 1584, fine and rare, with facsimile</i></p> | Holloway |
| 2 | 206 | <p>CATHERINE DE NAVARRE, Duchesse de Bar, sister of Henri IV.
 b. 1558, d. 1604
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the Duke de Bouillon; <i>fine letter, with</i>
 <i>transcript and translation, portrait by Crispin de Pass, &c.</i>
 Recommending a surgeon, Maitre Charles, who is a clever man and served
 her well, to be with her nephew the Dauphin.</p> | Do |
| 3 12 | 207 | <p>CATHERINE DE NAVARRE
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription "A la Reine mere du
 Roy Ma souveraine dame; RARE, <i>portrait by Crispin de</i>
 <i>Passe</i>
 An affectionate letter—assurance of her devotion, &c.</p> | Edlington |

£ 447. 4. 0

SECOND DAY'S SALE.

Holloway

LOT

208 CATS (Charles) Dutch Theologian, imprisoned for a Socinian translation of the New Testament

A. L. s. 1 page folio, very closely written, to Constantin Huygens; *London, 25 June, 1650; fine, with seal*

His letter has been seized and opened by the Council of State, and retained as being offensive to the Republic and endangering the Foreign Churches here. "Better if I had been at the bottom of the Sea with Jonas, than have given just cause for so great a misfortune. Cromwell has returned, after reducing nearly the whole of Ireland." Describes the stirring events of the Republic and Cromwell, from which dangers he intends to fly and serve God in tranquility the rest of his days.

Do

209 CAVOUR (Count) Italian Statesman. A. L. s. 1 page 8vo.

Cicognara (Leopold) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. 1818, *portrait*

Denina (A.) A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. 1801

Monti (Vincenzo) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *portrait*

Sorelli (Guido) Florentine Poet, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. 1837

Do

210 CECIL (Sir Robert) second son of Lord Burleigh, created Earl of Salisbury 1603, Lord Treasurer 1609 b. 1563, d. 1612

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Mr. Skinner or his Deputy at the Receipt, orders to pay by command of the Queen only £3,000. to one Fowlys, who has a warrant for £4,000. *Dated 22nd June, 1594; FINE AND RARE, with portrait, artist's proof, india paper*

Waller

211 CECIL (Sir Robert)

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to the Earl of Dorset, Lord High Treasurer, for payment of his quarter's allowance for Intelligence and Secret Service, *dated Whytehall, 25 Feb. 1605; FINE SPECIMEN, with seal*

Do

212 CECIL (Sir Robert)

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to the same and on the same subject; dated 28 June, 1605, VERY FINE

Boone

213 CECIL (William) Viscount Cranborne, afterwards Earl of Salisbury Memorials of the Marquis de Rosny, afterwards the Great Duke of Sully, Ambassador from King Henry IV. of France to King James I. on his Accession to the Throne of England, detailing particulars of the French King's illness previous to his departure, his Special Instructions, his forbearance of any allusions to the deceased Queen (Elizabeth), his journey to England, the interviews and conversation with James I. and his Ministers, the extreme caution and wariness of the French statesman as to the proceedings of the King of Spain, and the Archduke of Austria; the private corre-

spondence of the French King, the friendship between the two monarchs while James I. was King of Scotland, the anxiety as regards the possession of the Indies, &c.

A portion of the original Autograph Manuscript of this accomplished statesman (who was also Ambassador to France), commencing on page 15 and ending on page 78, wanting pages 67-8, consisting of 62 pages, folio, with numerous corrections and alterations throughout. A highly important and interesting historical document.

- // 214 CHANTRY (Sir Francis) Sculptor b. 1781, d. 1841
Six A. L. S. five 4to. and one 8vo. 1812 to 1839, *two portraits, and drawing of monument*

Waller

- // // 215 CHARLES I. King of England b. 1600, beheaded 1649
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to his sister the Queen of Bohemia, written in the most affectionate terms, *dated St. James, 28 of June, 1630*; AN EXCEEDINGLY FINE SPECIMEN, *mezzotint portrait by Smith after Van Dyck*

Holloway

- 5 5 216 CHARLES I.
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Prince Rupert; *Ragland, 18 July, 1645*

Do

"I have commanded Jake Ashburnham to waite upon you for dyvers busi-nesses wch I have given in a note written with my owen hand, wch he will shew you, desyryng that you will speake freely to him concerning them all." Subscribed "Your loving Oncle & most faithfull frend. CHARLES R."

A very fine specimen, portrait by Hollar, frontispiece to the Works of Charles I. by Hertochs, view of his Trial, facsimile of the Warrant for his Execution; Order and Times of Birth of King Charles y^e 1st, his Children, MS. and facsimile letter

- 2 6 217 CHARLES I.
Doc. subscribed and signed, 2 pages folio, with superscription "A Treshaut tresexcellent et trespuissant Prince notre trescher et tresamé bon frere Cousin et ancien Allic Le Roy Tres-Chrestien," *dated Westminster, 21 April, 1625; fine document, mezzotint portrait by Simon*

Shirley

An appeal in favour of Monsr. Le Buat, who had been in the service of the Stuart family as page, desiring that he may be forgiven for having offended against the laws of France, and allowed to return to this country.

- 5 218 CHARLES I.
Six Doc. s. 1 page folio each
1. Warrant for payment of Musicians, signed Montgomery, 1627
2. Appointment of Purser to the pinnace "Perle," signed by Northumberland, Warwick, &c. 20 March, 1642
3. Order for the "Bonaventure" to be sent into the Downs, signed by Warwick, Fra. Dacre, Dudley North, Denzell Holles, &c. 13 Feb. 1646
4. Order for the Committee of Norwich respecting the Garri-

Labrousse

Shirley

sons, and soldiers for Ireland, &c. signed by Miles Corbett, Masham, &c. 6 Aug. 1646

5. Receipt for Salary as Captain of Gentlemen Pensioners, signed Salisbury, 20 Oct. 1646

6. Appointment of Phineas Pett as Clerk of the Rope Yards at Chatham, signed Salisbury, Warwick, Manchester, &c. 30 Dec. 1647

219 CHARLES, Prince of Wales, afterwards Charles II.

b. 1630, d. 1685

A. L. S. 1 page folio, with superscription to Prince Rupert, dated from the Hague, 27 Jan. 1649; fine specimen, with seal, portrait, highly finished drawing by Harding

Authorising him at his discretion to settle salaries temporarily on the Commissioners of Prize Goods to be brought into Ireland.

Addington

220 CHARLES II. King of England

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription "For my deare Cousin Prince Rupert," dated Paris, Feb. 19 [1653]; fine specimen, with seal, portrait by Loggan

A kind letter, hearing that he is likely to put into some of the ports of France, begs he may give credit to what Mr. Attorney will write, not convenient to say anything himself, having lost his Cypher, concludes, "there is no body that I have a greater passion to see, and shall be more welcome than you, so there is no creatur living has so much kindnesse for you."

Bolloway

221 CHARLES II. King of England

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in French, with superscription "A ma Sœur la Duchesse Regente de Savoye," sending "le Sieur Somes" as envoy extraordinary, to take care of their common interests, dated London, 20 Dec. 1677; fine specimen, with seals and silk, portrait by Boulanger

Shirley

222 CHARLES II.

L. s. 1 page folio, to Prince Rupert, in favour of one Richard Foord, who was sending a ship to Ireland laden with provisions, and concerning a ship taken from him by Capt. Peach; dated Haghe, 17 March, 1649, the first yeare of our Reigne, with seal

White

223 CHARLES II.

L. s. 1 page folio, to Prince Rupert, requesting him to appoint some frigate and afford other assistance to the Islands of Scilly; dated Haghe, $\frac{20}{30}$ day of March, in the first year of our Reigne, with seal

Shirley

224 CHARLES II.

Doc. s. Warrant for the appointment of Harold Kinsman as Auditor to the Queen, dated Hampton Court, 16 June, 1662, written and signed by Sir Edw. Nicholas, portrait of Sir Edward by Vertue after Lely

Boone

225 CHARLES II.

Doc. s. 1 page folio, Orders for Viscount Conway to attend and perform such services as may be required at the Coronation, dated 1 Feb. 1660; countersigned Edw. Nicholas, with seal

10	226	CHARLES II. Doc. s. Warrant to the Earl of Sandwich for a Bedsted and Furniture for Daniel Oneall, Groom of the Bedchamber; dated <i>Whitehall</i> , 17 August, 1660	Fawcett
1	227	CHARLES II. L. s. 1 page folio, Order for payment to Robert Vyner, Goldsmith in Ordinary, £21,978. 9s. 11d. to be paid out of the dower of Catherine of Braganza, for our Crownes, Sceptres, Globe, Georges and Collars of the Order, Maces and all other plate furnished by him for our Coronation, 13 Sept. 1661	Holloway
10	228	CHARLES II. Doc. s. 1½ pages folio, Order to the Magistrates of Norwich to limit the frequency of Lottery, Puppet-Playes and other Showes in their Citty, written and signed by Henry Bennett, Seeretary of State, afterwards Lord Arlington, one of the "Cabals," <i>Whitehall</i> , 11 July, 1663	Waller
9	229	CHARLES II. Doc. s. Order for payment of £40. to John Walker for his attendance and service as Clerk to the Commissioners for treating about the Union with Scotland, dated <i>Whitehall</i> , 27 Jan. 1669, countersigned by Ashley and T. Clifford	Shirley
14	230	CHARLES II. Doc. s. Order to Sir Stephen Fox for the payment to James Duke of Monmouth of the sum of £1,625. 17s. 4d. due to our owne Troope of Guards commanded by the said Duke; 12th day March, 1669-70, endorsed by MONMOUTH	Waller
9	231	CHARLES II. Doc. s. Warrant confirming the appointment of John Meachen, Master Cook of the Guernsey; dated <i>Whitehall</i> , 2 Feb. 1673, countersigned by Pepys	Healey
8	232	CHARLES II. Doc. s. 1 page folio, Warrant for payment of £199. 3s. 11d. for repairs to Hampton Court, &c. dated 15th Sept. 1675, countersigned by Danby Catherine of Braganza, Signature and portrait	Shirley
7	233	CHARLES II. Doc. s. 1 page folio, ordering payment of a reward for the apprehension of William Hone, Joyner, afterwards executed for High Treason, dated 7 Nov. 1683; countersigned by Rochester, Ernle, Ed. Dering, Godolphin and Stephen Fox, equestrian portrait after the statue in Stocks Market	Waller
7	234	CHARLES II. Sign Manual to an Order for the payment of £141. 3s. 9d. to Sir Robert Holmes, Governor of the Isle of Wight, for repairs of Castles, Forts, &c. <i>Whitehall</i> , 28 Nov. 1673, countersigned by Lord Latimer Sign Manual to a Warrant directing one year's allowance to be	Do

paid to Charles Strode, for the Keepers and Repairs of Fences in the Forest of Deane; *Whitehall, April 15, 1675*, countersigned Danby

Sign Manual to a Warrant ordering the payment of £2,399. 15s. to Henry Guy for Secret Service, *Whitehall, 1 Nov. 1683*; countersigned Rochester, Ernle, Ed. Dering, Godolphin and S. Fox

Boone
Holloway
Do
Do
Addington
Do
Wallace

235 CHARLES II.

A curious Letter of 4 pages 4to. in French, signed "St. Agnes de Jesus Maria," to James II, with a postscript of 2 pages relating to Charles II. dying in the Roman Catholic faith

236 CHARLES II.

Popham (Col. Alexander) A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription and seal, 9 *March, 1661*;—Phineas Pett A. L. s. 1 page folio, about timber for the Navy, *Leith, 6 June, 1667*; Sir John Ernle, Judge, A. L. s. 1 page folio, in reference to growing Tobacco in Gloucestershire, *June 16, 1675*;—and 12 Documents, 1 page folio each, signed by Colonel Titus, Robert Wyseman, Ashley, Sir Thomas Twisden, Henry Duke of Newcastle, Stephen Fox, Baptist May, &c. &c.

237 CHARLES V. Emperor of Germany and King of Spain

b. 1500. d. 1558

L. s. 1 page folio, in Latin, with superscription to Hieronymo Lasky, Councillor &c. to Ferdinand King of Hungary, dated Toleti, 4 Nov. 1538; *portrait by Van Sichem, and transcript*

238 CHARLOTTE DE BOURBON, Wife of William 1st Prince of Orange

b. 1548

A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription to the Prince of Orange, her Husband; *Antwerp, Nov. 29th, 1580, with seal*
News relating to warlike movements in the Low Countries.

239 CHARLOTTE, Princess of Wales

b. 1796. d. 1817

A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. in French

Leopold (Prince) afterwards King of Belgium

b. 1790

A. L. 1 page 4to. to Treuttel and Würtz, Order for Books, *two portraits of the Prince and Princess*

240 CHATHAM (William Pitt, Earl of) Statesman, Prime Minister 1757 and 1766

b. 1708. d. 1778

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. principally on National Affairs, *dated 7 Oct. 1757*

Chatham (Hester) his Wife. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Almon, Hemel Hempstead, thanks for a present of books, *dated Burton Pynsent, Dec. 15, 1791; portraits by J. K. Sherwin, Holl and two others, with view of Burton Pynsent, &c.*

241 CHATTERTON (Thomas)

b. 1752. d. 1770

Eight lines of verse in his Autograph, on 1 page folio, *with portrait and two facsimiles*

/	242	CHESTERFIELD (Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of) Statesman and accomplished Scholar b. 1694. d. 1773 A. L. 1½ pages 4to. to "Mon Cher Enfant," dated Bath, 18 Oct. 1738; <i>fine letter, but as usual without signature, portrait and biographical sketch</i> A most interesting and instructive letter. Correspondence in Athenian history.	Lalussiere
/ 2	243	CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden b. 1626. d. 1689 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription "A mon Cousin Monsieur le Duc de Croquy," requesting his good offices with the King, dated Rome, 10 Nov. 1662; <i>fine specimen, with seals and silk, portrait by Tanjé</i>	Holloway
/	244	CHRISTINE DE FRANCE, Duchess Regent of Savoy, Daughter of Henri IV. and Maric de Medicis b. 1606. d. 1663 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription "Au Roy Mousieur mon Frere," <i>fine letter, with seals and silk</i> Having recovered from a long illness, writes congratulations and good wishes on his marriage.	Do
8	245	CHRISTINE OF FRANCE, Daughter of Henri IV. A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to her friend St. George, dated Turin, Oct. 29th, 1634, <i>damaged in the margin</i> Announces the return of her brother.	Boone
/ 6	246	CHRISTINE OF FRANCE, Daughter of Henry IV. A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to her daughter, dated Sept. 29th, 1642; <i>fine letter, with seals and silk</i> Is sorry to hear of her sickness, and advises her to obey the physicians.	Holloway
/	247	CHRISTINE DE FRANCE A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with supercription "A ma fille," dated 1st Sept. 1644; <i>fine letter, with seals and silk, portrait</i> Assurance of her interest and affection—and alluding to her own sorrows.	Do
5 5	248	CHURCHILL (Lord John) afterwards Duke of Marlborough b. 1650. d. 1716 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Prince of Orange, FINE AND RARE, <i>portrait by Van der Gucht</i> "Mr. Sidney will lett you know how I intend to behave my selfe; I think itt is what I owe to God and my Contry; my honor I take leave to put into your Royalle hinesses hands, in which I think itt safe — being resolved to dye in that Relidgion, that it has pleased god to give you both the will and power to protect."	Addington
/ 4 1	249	CIBBER (Colley) Dramatic Author and Actor b. 1671. d. 1757 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Samuel Richardson, dated Wednesday, June 6th, 1753 A humorous letter. Fragment of a Biographical Sketch of Cibber in the Autograph of ALEXANDER POPE, <i>portrait</i>	Shirley
/ 6	250	CIBBER (Colley) Autograph Song and Chorus, 2 pages folio, <i>portrait, india proof before letters, play bill, biographical sketch, &c.</i> "Remember Europe, when thy purple lands."	Do

Harvey

Holloway

Labussiere

Holloway

Do

Do

Labussiere

- 251 CIBBER (Mrs. Susan) Actress b. 1716, d. 1766
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to David Garrick at Litchfield, Oct. 30 [1748], *fine and scarce*
"Sorry he proposes going to Ireland without calling at London—has no notion the Theatre can go on long in the way it now is—will not wish him success, "because cela va sans dire."
- 252 CIBBER (Mrs.)
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Mr. Garrick, Nov. 12
Sorry to find his Majesty has so little passion for the Stage, "I shall lose my Tancred! my Lear! my Jaffier! my All!" Dr. Barry has sent "a small account of your Theatrical Stud and the Ponies that run, which has determined me to enter my Favourite Mare Belvidera, 6 or 7 days after I come to London; she is an Old One, but I believe she will still beat the fillies, as she is sound Wind and Limb, has never yet flung her Rider, and will take care not to come in on the wrong side of the Post."
- 253 CLAIRAUT (Alexis Claude) b. 1713, d. 1765
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to Samuel Richardson, Paris, Dec. 25, 1753
In reference to the translation and abridgement of Richardson's work for a French edition.
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the same, Hampton Court, 7 Aug. 1754
Has met with an accident, is obliged to return to France without seeing him.
Draft of Richardson's reply in his Autograph, Lond. Aug. 8, 1754
- 254 CLARENDON (Edward, Earl of) Lord High Chancellor b. 1608, d. 1674
Speech when Mr. Hyde, on the Impeachment of three of the Judges of the Exchequer, viz. Chief Baron Davenport, Mr. Baron Trevor, and Mr. Baron Weston, *original Manuscript, entirely in the autograph of the great Historian of the Civil Wars, 6¼ pages folio (1641)*
- 255 CLARENDON (Henry Lord Cornbury, 2nd Earl of) Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1685 b. 1638, d. 1709
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to John Evelyn, notice of paying him a visit, dated London, June 6, 1687; *portrait, highly finished drawing by Harding, after the original by Sir Peter Lely*
- 256 CLARENDON (Henry Hyde, 2nd Earl of)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to William Petyt in the Temple, asking for copies of some Records, dated March 19, 1697, *portrait, india proof*
- 257 CLARKE (Dr. Edward Daniel) Author of Travels b. 1768. d. 1822
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Cadell and Davies about his works, May 18th, 1810; and A. L. 3 pages 4to. to S. J. Matthias, *undated, &c. portrait*
Gifford (William) A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. to the Rev. George D'Oyley, Cambridge, a long and interesting letter on a review of Dr. Clarke's Travels, Nov. 5th, 1810
Grenville (Lord) L. s. 1 page 4to. letter of introduction for Mr. E. D. Clarke to Daniel Hales, Resident at Stockholm, May 15th, 1799

7	258	CLEMENT VII (Jules de Medicis) celebrated Pope, made prisoner at Rome during the sack of that city by the Constable Bourbon—and launched against Henry VIII the famous bull which determined the Reformation in England d. 1534 L. s. 1 page 4to. as Vice-Chancellor of the Church to Jerome de Berevenis, <i>Rome, May 8, 1523; perfect specimen, with seal</i>	Calussiere
7	259	CLEMENT VIII (Hippolito Aldobrandini) Pope b. 1536, d. 1605 A. L. s. 1 page folio, in Italian, with superscription to Pietro Bettonii in Firenze, <i>fine with seal</i> L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Dandino; <i>Verona, 17 June, 1588, asking the loan of his carriage to make a journey; on the back of the letter is a copy of Dandino's reply; fine with seal</i>	Do
14	260	CLEMENT VIII A. L. s. 1½ pages folio, in Italian, to Henry IV of France, 14 July, 1603; <i>in fine condition, with superscription and seal, transcript, and portraits of Clement and Henry IV</i>	Do
7	261	CLEMENT XI (John Francis Albani) Pope b. 1649, d. 1721 L. subscribed and signed, 1 page folio, in Italian, to M. de Viterbo, dated <i>Rome 28 April, 1696, portrait</i>	Do
10	262	CLEVELAND (Barbara Palmer, Duchess of) Mistress of Charles II b. 1640, d. 1709 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to Sir Thomas Dyke, <i>May 22, 1703, VERY RARE, fine whole length mezzotint portrait, after Cooper, by Lely</i> Expressing her concern for the condition of her daughter Sussex and her children in consequence of the misconduct of her husband Lord Sussex, and calling upon Sir Thomas Dyke, as Trustee, to take action in the matter to prevent their ruin.	Addington
10	263	CLEVELAND (Barbara, Duchess of) Two pages 8vo. in her autograph, headed Tuesday and Friday, apparently portions of a letter written day by day	Stanhope
7 2 6	264	CLIVE (Catherine) "Kitty Clive," celebrated Comic Actress b. 1711, d. 1785 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to David Garrick, signed "C. Clive pivy," <i>Twickenham, Jan. 31, 1776, fine letter, VERY RARE, portrait, proof before letters, facsimile and view of her house</i> Thanking him for his goodness to Miss Pope, "if I should live to be thaw'd I will come to town on purpose to <i>kiss</i> you, and in the summer as you say, I hope we shall see each other ten times as often when we will talk; and Dance; and Sing; <i>and send our hearers laughing to their Beds.</i> "	Holloway
13	265	COBBETT (William) Political Reformer b. 1762, d. 1835 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription to the Rev. Richard Polwhele, in which he gives a humorous description of a London Mob, &c. dated <i>Pall Mall, 10th Oct. 1800, portrait by Bartolozzi, and newspaper cuttings</i>	Harvey

- 266 COBDEN (Richard) distinguished Advocate of Free Trade b. 1804
A. L. s. 4 pages 8vo. to Mr. Dillon, an interesting letter on Free Trade matters generally, and on the City Election in particular, dated *Manchester*, 1 Dec. 1845
A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Mons. Mancini, in reference to a visit to the excavations at Pompeii, dated *Hotel des Etrangers*; *portrait by Lewis*, and *Biographical account in Italian*
- 267 COBHAM (Henry Brooke, Lord) Warden of the Cinque Ports, imprisoned as one of the Raleigh Conspiracy in the Tower of London, where he died in 1619
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to the Earl of Suffolk, Lord High Treasurer, praying that his quarterage and monthly allowance may be paid to his servant, *a remarkably fine specimen, written during his imprisonment*, VERY RARE; *from the Tower*, 23 Oct. 1616
- 268 COKE (Sir Edward, Chief Justice, K.B.) b. 1551, d. 1634
A. L. s. 1 page folio, Dec. 2, 1612; RARE, *no other holograph letter has yet appeared in the sales, with transcript, four portraits, one by Houbraken, biographical sketches, &c.*
Would gladly deal with Sir Henry Carie, but was already in debt; had received the lease of the demesnes of Gunningham, and wished to be informed of other matters relating to the manor and royalties.
- 269 COKE (Sir Edward)
Doc. s. 1 page folio. Bill of Bennett Blomefield, a Messenger, signed also by W. Burghley, *fine portraits of Cecil and Coke*
- 270 COLBERT (Jean Baptist) Minister of Louis XIV b. 1619, d. 1683
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to M. de Baraits, dated 29 Oct. 1659; *portrait*
Advising him that Bonnessons has been sent back to the Bastille, and requesting him to redouble his care and diligence.
- 271 COLBERT (Jean Baptiste, Marquis de) French Diplomatist
b. 1665, d. 1746
A. L. s. "Torcy," 2 pages 4to. sending a memoir in reference to diplomatic affairs in 1715 and 1716 with England, Spain and Italy, 27 Dec. 1718
- 272 COLERIDGE (S. T.) Poet b. 1772, d. 1834
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Phillips, *Highgate*, 30 June, 1821; *portrait, proof before letters, view of his study, biographical sketch, &c.*
Alluding to the state of his health, and excusing himself and Mr. and Mrs. Gillman from an invitation in consequence of the arrival of a visitor.
- 273 COLERIDGE (S. T.)
Autograph Draft of his Poem, "The Garden of Boccaccio," six pages 4to. *illustrated with portrait of Boccaccio, by Longhi, artist's proof, and the ten beautiful illustrations to Boccaccio's Decameron, after Stothard, artist's proofs on india paper, in one vol. folio, half morocco, gilt edges*
- 274 COLMAN (George) the elder, Poet and Dramatist b. 1733, d. 1794
Three A. L. s. 1764-72, &c. *two portraits and cuttings*

Holloway

Do

White

Waller

Holloway

Labrousse

Barner

Holloway

Barner

- | | | |
|----|--|-----------|
| 15 | 275 COLMAN (George) the younger
Five A. L. s. and 1 Autograph note, 1786-1826, <i>two portraits and biographical sketch</i> | Harvey |
| 12 | 276 COMBE (William) Author of Doctor Syntax, &c.
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Akermann, promising some lines on the Queen of Sweden—"Syntax shall not be delayed"
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. on the subject of Printing Dr. Stevens' Sermons
A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. to Miss Gouldsmith, a friendly letter, April 3, 1813
A. L. 7 pages 4to. to Col. Cockburn, Account of his forgery of Lord Lyttleton's letters, with Lord W. H. Lyttleton's reply after reading it, and Mr. Hudson Gurney's letter to Dawson Turner on the subject; <i>silhouette portrait of Combe</i> | White |
| 12 | 277 COMMONWEALTH.
Order from the Committee of Parliament for the Collecting of Assessments made for the support of the army, and which for three months past have been neglected, and appointing Agents for the different Counties, with powers to enforce the same, signed by W. SAYE AND SEALE, PEMBROOK AND MONT, SALISBURY, P. WHARTON, J. EVELYN, ART. HESILRIGE, WM. MASHAM, JOHN VENN, JOHN POTTS, VALENTINE WANTON, THO. HODGES and ROB. SCAWEN, <i>a fine and interesting document, dated 12 May, 1645</i> | Holloway |
| 9 | 278 COMMONWEALTH.
A. L. s. 1 page folio, "Hugh Middleton," <i>Ratcliffe</i> , 6 April, 1657; and two Documents, 1 page folio each, 1650, 1654, signed by Henry Vane, George Thomson, John Venn, Valentine Walton, John Disbrowe, <i>portrait</i> ; Tho. Kelsey, &c. | Fawcett |
| 11 | 279 COMPTON (Henry) Bishop of Oxford, 1674; of London, 1675-1713
b. 1632, d. 1713
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. <i>July 26, 1690, portrait and facsimile</i>
An interesting letter respecting the translation of the Abp. of Glasgow to Cashel, and appointments to certain Bishopricks. | Boone |
| 6 | 280 CONCINI-CONCINO, Marshal d'Ancre, assassinated by order of Louis XIII, 1617
L. subscribed and signed, 1 page folio, with superscription to Mons. Nerestang, dated <i>Amiens</i> , 15 Dec. 1615
An important letter on military affairs. | Labrousse |
| 5 | 281 CONDAMINE (Charles Mary de la) Traveller and Natural Philosopher
b. 1701, d. 1774
A. L. s. 5 pages 4to. to Mons. Brouques de l'Academie des Sciences, <i>written from Quito</i> (he published a work on the Pyramids there), <i>portrait</i>
An interesting letter on Astronomical and Philosophical matters. | Do |
| 5 | 282 CONDÉ (Charlotte Marguerite de Montmorency, Princesse de)
Mother of the great Condé
b. 1594, d. 1650
L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, "A Mons. de St. Denis mon Ausmonier a l'hoste de Condé a Paris," dated <i>De Vigny</i> , 12 Sept. 1639; <i>fine, with seals and silk, and biographical sketch in MS.</i> | Do |

Addington

Do

Waller

Holloway

Do

Harvey

Sheffington

Asher

- 283 CONDÉ (Louis II de Bourbon Prince de) "The Great Condé" b. 1621, d. 1686
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, "A Madame Madame la Duchesse de Bouillion," dated 3rd Sept. 1648, *fine specimen with seals and silk, two portraits, one by Nanteuil*
A complimentary letter, thanks for the honour of her favour and assurance of his desire that it may continue.
- 284 CONDÉ (Claire-Clemence de Maillè Brèzè Princess de) Niece of Cardinal Richelieu, Wife of the Great Condé
A. L. s. "C. C. de Maille," 1 page 4to. with superscription to her Father the Marechal de Brèzè, *fine letter, with seals and silks*
- 285 CONDILLAC (Abbé Etienne Bonnot de) Philosopher b. 1745, d. 1780
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to the Duc de Nivernois, dated *Parma, June, 17, 1761*; with Draft of the Duke's Answer written on the back, *Jan. 29, 1761, portrait by Volpato*
- 286 CONDORCET (John Anthony Nicholas Caritat, Marquis of) eminent French Writer and Advocate b. 1743, d. 1794
A. L. s. 2½ pages 8vo. to M. Maret, *Paris, Jan. 20 [1775]*
He begs him to thank the Academy of Dijon for having sent him the eulogy on Fontenelle, spoken by M. Jerland—says, among the imitators of Fontenelle, I am one of those who have followed him the longest—I have tried to give to my works the only qualities which depend on the will of the author, and not on his talents, simplicity and clearness; and if I have had any success, it is to these qualities I owe it.
- 287 CONGREVE (William) Dramatic Author b. 1672, d. 1729
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, "To Mr. Pope, at his house in Twittenham"; *scarce, fine mezzotint portrait by Smith, facsimile, biographical sketch, &c.*
Sorry to hear of his ill health—is but very indifferent himself—thanks for a case of spaw water.
- 288 COOK (George) Engraver, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *March 24, 1810*
Copley (John Singleton) R.A. A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *portrait*
Crome (J. B.) the elder, A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. *May 25, 1841*
Crome (J. B.) the younger, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Oct. 16, 1836, portrait*; and Autograph Notes of Corbould and Creswick
- 289 COOKE (George Frederick) Actor b. 1765, d. 1812
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Miss Edmead, *Hampstead Heath, May 26, 1805*; *scarce, three portraits*
"You may, if you please, use your passport on Tuesday, although it is a Royal Command,—I am afraid I shall have to play a foolish part in a still more foolish piece."
- 290 COOK (Captain James) Circumnavigator b. 1727, killed at Owhyhee, 1779
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Commissioners of the Navy; Report of two ships, the "Diligence" and "Priscilla" proper to accompany the "Resolution" in his next voyage, dated *Jan. 2, 1776*; *portrait, india proof*

8 10

/ 3

//

/ /

3 3

6

/ 15

2 2

- | | | | |
|------|-----|---|------------------|
| 5 | 291 | <p>COOK (Captain James)
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, to Capt. John Walker, Whitby, Yorkshire, <i>Mile End</i>, 14 Feb. 1776, <i>scarce</i>; Copy of Captain Walker's reply on the fly leaf, <i>portrait by Sherwin, biographical sketch and interesting memoranda</i></p> <p>Apologises for not having answered a letter—did not know whether he would go to Greenwich Hospital or the South Sea—expects to sail about the end of April with his old ship the Resolution and the Discovery. It is certain he has quitted an easy retirement for an active and perhaps dangerous voyage, &c.</p> | <i>Addington</i> |
| / 3 | 292 | <p>COOK (Captain James)
 L. s. 1 page folio, to the Commissioners of the Navy, sending the pay books, slop books, &c. for the barque "Endeavour," <i>Woolwich</i>, July, 23, 1771; <i>two portraits and drawing of a girl of Otaheite</i></p> | <i>Holloway</i> |
| 10 6 | 293 | <p>COOPER (John Fenimore) American Novelist b. 1798, d. 1851
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to his publishers, Colburn and Bentley, in reference to his Works, and intimating his intention of making a tour in Great Britain, <i>Paris</i>, July 2, 1831
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to M. le Vic Dambray, on the part of a Mr. Thorne, a countryman and old brother officer, to whom he wishes to see justice done, but owns it is not easy to say what shall be just or otherwise, <i>Rue St. Dominique, Paris</i>, Dec. 3, 1831
 Autograph Fragment of the tale of "The Bravo," <i>two portraits</i></p> | <i>Baugh</i> |
| / / | 294 | <p>COSIN (John) Bishop of Durham b. 1594, d. 1672
 A. L. s. 2 large folio pages, with superscription, to John Evelyn, dated 18 Dec. 1651; with Draft of Evelyn's reply
 A long and interesting letter on the subject of his reported conversion to the Catholic faith.</p> | <i>Boone</i> |
| 7 | 295 | <p>COTON (Pierre) Jesuit, Confessor of Henri IV and Louis XIII
 b. 1564, d. 1629
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Mons. Sillery, Keeper of the Seals, Paris, <i>Fontainebleau</i>, 26 March, 1605
 Relative to the affairs of the Society in the French Provinces—recommendation in favour of the Jesuits' house at Avignon—"The singular affection with which it has pleased you to honour and oblige our Company, will cause you willingly to accept any means for its defence, and to advance the glory of God."</p> | <i>Labrousse</i> |
| // | 296 | <p>COWLEY (Mrs. Hannah) Dramatic Writer b. 1743, d. 1809
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to David Garrick, in reference to one of her plays, endorsed by him; also A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. to Mr. Phillips, <i>Tiverton</i>, Jan. 25, 1800; <i>two portraits, &c.</i>
 Dubois (Edward) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. 8 Oct. 1807; <i>portrait, proof before letters</i>
 Hoare (Prince) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. <i>Brighton</i>, Jan. 4, 1809; <i>portrait</i>
 Holcroft (Thomas) A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to John Pinkerton, 27 Sept. 1798; and A. L. s. 2½ pages 8vo. to Mr. Taylor, <i>Newman Street</i>, March 31; <i>portrait</i></p> | <i>Shurley</i> |

- 297 CRABBE (George) b. 1754, d. 1832
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to the Dean of Lincoln, a business letter, *Trewbridge, June 20, 1815*
 A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. to Mr. Crowfoot, Beales, a friendly letter on the state of his health, remarks on books, and general news, *Trewbridge, 24 Nov. 1820*
 Autograph Poetry, 2 pages folio, "The Birth of Flattery"; and and 7 pages 8vo. Fragments; *two portraits, biographical sketch, &c.*
- 298 CRAGGS (James) Secretary of State d. 1721
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to.; L. s. 1 page folio, to Mr. Worsley, *Whitehall, Nov. 24, 1719*; and Doc. s. Order of payment for H. Worsley, for extraordinary expenses as envoy, *March 1, 1720, portrait and monument*
- 299 CRANBORNE (Wm. Cecil Viscount) son of R. Cecil, Earl of Salisbury
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, "To the right ho. my very good Lord and father y^e Earl of Salisbury, Lord High Tresorer of England," dated *Paris, 18 Jan. [1609]*; *curious and rare*
 Thanks for sending his servant to him,—his attendance at Court as desired render his charges greater, which he hopes will not offend—went yesterday to the Louer to see the ballet of Monsieur de Vendome, which by the unrulyness of the French could not be ended—the King made excuse by saying "Ceux qui ont esté avec moy a la Bataille il ne faut pas les refuses d'entrer au ballet."
- 300 CREECH (Rev. Thomas) Translator of Lucretius b. 1659, d. 1700
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, to John Evelyn, with his endorsement, dated *Oxon. 26 Oct. 1682*; *fine and VERY RARE, portrait*
 Relating to a second edition of one of his works (probably "Lucretius," which was published in 1682), for which he begs "any thing to amend or adorn" it: he refers to some faults in the former edition, "yt even self love could not cover. But these, 'tis true, reach no farther than ye surface, yet give me just reason to suspect, that when there appears this carelessness in ye ornament, there must be considerable miscarriages in ye main building, especially if ye undertaker be but meanly furnished with Art, and wants diligence to apply that little."
- 301 CROFT (Sir Herbert) CORRESPONDENCE, consisting of Forty long and interesting Autograph Letters to W. Osgood, M. Schomberg, and J. Davison, in one of which he gives an account of his being present at the execution of Dr. Dodd; also a Letter addressed to Herbert Croft and William Osgood, signed by R. Merry, Sir David Carnegie, and T. H. More, relating to the Literary Fly 1773-1813
- 302 CROKER (Thomas Crofton) Author of Irish Fairy Legends
 A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. *Admiralty, Oct. 23, 1833*; and Autograph Poetry, "The boy and the butterfly," 1 page 8vo. signed "T. C. C." *portrait*
 Cumberland (Richard) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Lord George Germain, *Madrid, July 5, 1780*; and A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Micklefield Green, July 2, 1788, two portraits, one proof before letters*
 Dickens (Charles) Two A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. each; and A. L. 1 page 8vo. written in the third person, *portrait*

Harvey

Morgan

Waller

Boones

Waller

Do

2/6

6

2 6

13

2

13

55

- 303 CROMWELL (Oliver) Lord Protector b. 1599, d. 1658

A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription and seal, "For Colonell Walton theise in London," dated *Sleaford, Sept. 6 or 5*, VERY RARE

A highly interesting letter; grieving for the sad condition of the Army in the West, and expressing his resolution to go to their assistance as soon as he can be set free; speaking of his own Army, he says, "If we could all intend our owne ends lesse, and our ease too, businesses in this Armie would goe on wheeles for expedition: Because some of us are enemies to rapine, and other wickednesses wee are said to be factious to seeke to maintaine our opinions in religion by force, which we detest and abhor."

Addington

10

- 304 CROMWELL (Oliver)

A. L. s. 2 pages folio, closely written, with superscription, "To his honoured friends Sir Will. Springe and Mr. Barrow," dated 28 *Sept.* 1643; VERY FINE AND RARE, *portrait by Faber, after Lely*

A MOST INTERESTING AND IMPORTANT LETTER, containing an account of Sir Thomas Fairfax's escape from Hull; and narrative of events, under Cromwell's own hand, to within a fortnight of the Winceby fight, a justification of Col. Margery's seizur of horses belonging to "malignants." Alludes to disorderly characters found in his army, "were it not that I have honest troopes to maister them, although they be well payd, yet they are soe mutinous that I may justly feare they would cut my throate;" in reference to a horse seized and sent to himself, he protests that if the owner be not adjudged a malignant it shall be returned, as he will not for the value of ten thousand horses have one to his own benefit, but only for the public use, &c.

Do

99

- 305 CROMWELL (Oliver)

A. L. s. 2 pages folio, to Colonel Walton, after the Battle of Marston Moor, dated *July 5*, 1644; VERY RARE, *portrait, drawing by Bulfinch, after Cooper*

A MOST INTERESTING LETTER, giving an account of the great victory, and condoling with him in the most tender manner on the loss of his son, of whom he speaks in the highest terms; he was shot in the leg in the engagement, and died under the operation of its being cut off, the same bullet killed his horse. The letter concludes "the Lord bee your strength, soe prayes, Your truly faithfull and lovinge Brother, OLIVER CROMWELL."

Do

2 3

- 306 CROMWELL (Oliver)

L. s. "Oliver P." 1 page 4to. to the Commissioner of the Admiraltie and Navy, Order to send forthwith the "Sea Adventure," with a packet to General Blake, and a convoy of two frigates with provisions to the same, dated 2 *April*, 1654, *portrait*

Waller

2 10

- 307 CROMWELL (Oliver)

L. s. "Oliver P." 1½ pages folio, Order to the Commissioners of the Admiralty and Navy for ships for the transport of men to Mardike, *Given at Whitehall*, 3 *April*, 1658; mezzotint *portrait*

Shirley

1 3

- 308 CRUIKSHANK (George)

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Editor of the "Morning Chronicle," *Pentonville*, Dec. 12, 1831; *curious bill, drawn in the form of a rebus, portrait, and caricature copy of a Bank of England note*

Harvey

Complaining of a person representing himself as Mr. George Cruikshank for the purpose of disposing of his stock-in-trade, chiefly consisting of works either designed or published by him.

- 309 CUNNINGHAM (Allan) b. 1786, d. 1842
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Belgrave Place, 17 July, 1827*; and
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Edwards, Engraver, about portraits
 for his "Lives of the Painters," 26 Jan. 1830, *portrait*
 Dermody (Thomas) b. 1775, d. 1802
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Bellamy, Editor of the "Monthly
 Mirror," offering some Poetry, 2 pages 4to.; *portrait*
 Dyer (George) Author and Editor b. 1756, d. 1841
 A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. 3 Jan. 1828; and Autograph Note
 [1820]; *two portraits, pencil sketches by Lady Palgrave, and*
short memoir in MS. by Dawson Turner, 1842
 Dyer (John) Poet b. 1700, d. 1758
 A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Mr. Duncombe, alludes to his state
 of health, his works, &c. *Coningsby, Jan. 31, 1757; portrait,*
&c.
 Dyer (Samuel) eminent Scholar b. 1725, d. 1772
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Richard Gough, *Lond. Nov. 13, 1756,*
portrait
 Frere (Right Hon. J. H.) and George Frere, A. L. s. of each,
portrait
 310 CUVIER (Baron George) Naturalist b. 1769, d. 1832
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Receipt for 4400 Francs for his Natural
 History of Fishes, 10 April, 1829, *portrait*
 Halles (Baron de) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in English, 28 Sept. 1774
 Lacépède (Bernard Germain Etienne Laville Comte de)
 b. 1756, d. 1825
 A. L. s. ½ page 4to. 16 Feb. 1815; *portrait, &c.*
 311 DAGUERRE, Inventor of the Daguerrotype d. 1851
 A. L. s. ½ page 8vo. in French, Jan. 22, 1841, *portrait*
 David (Jaques Louis) Celebrated Painter b. 1750, d. 1825
 Two A. L. s. 1 and 3 pages 4to. in French, 1811-17, *portrait*
 Desnoyers (Baron) Engraver
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in French, to Dominic Colnaghi, Jan. 24,
 1839, *portrait*
 312 DALRYMPLE (Sir David) Lord Hailes, Antiquarian and Historian
 b. 1726, d. 1792
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Edinb. 9 April, 1764*; A. L. s. 2 pages
 4to. 17 April, 1764; A. L. s. 7 pages folio, Report of Trials
 in the Court of Justiciary, 18 April, 1783; A. L. s. 1 page
 4to. to John Pinkerton, 28 Sept. 1790
 Fenn (Sir John) Antiquarian, Editor of the "Paston Letters"
 b. 1739, d. 1794
 Two A. L. s. 3 and 4 pages 4to. to the Rev. W. Granger,
 notices of rare portraits, &c. *East Dereham, 23 Nov. 1722,*
and 26 June, 1773
 Fothergill (Dr. John) Two A. L. s. to Thomas Pennant, 3 and 5
 pages 4to. *Aug. and Sept. 1774; portrait, &c.*

Fawcett

Marriott

P. Abusserre

Webster

7

4

13

10

- | | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-----------|
| 19 | 313 | DALZIEL (General T.) Commander of the Scotch Army under Charles II.
A. L. s. 1 page folio, "For the Commissioner's Grace," on the subject of the Rebellion, dated <i>Edembrugh</i> , 29 Novemb. 66;
RARE, <i>portrait</i> | Webster |
| 3 4 | 314 | DAVENANT (Sir William) Poet and Dramatist b. 1605, d. 1668
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Parliament of the Commonwealth;
FINE AND RARE, <i>portrait</i>
Complains of his "long and chargeable imprisonment" 2 years, and applies to be released on bail. | Waller |
| 5 | 315 | DE BURE (William) Bibliographer, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Messrs. Colnaghi, 1823, <i>portrait</i>
Didot (Firmin) celebrated Printer, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Paris</i> , 1790; and A. L. s. Didot, jeune, <i>Paris</i> , 1805
Evans (R. H.) Bookseller, A. L. s. 1 page 4to.; <i>portrait</i> , <i>proof before letters</i>
Foulis (Robert and Andrew) Printers, A. L. s. 1 page folio, <i>Glasgow</i> , 1760
Rouet (W. A.) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. in reference to Foulis' Classics, <i>Glasgow</i> , 1756 | Fawcett |
| 1 6 | 316 | D'EGVILLE (J. H.) Actor, Two A. L. s. in French, 1 English, 7 pages 4to. 1819-1826; <i>two portraits and playbills</i>
Dussek (John Louis) A. L. s. 1810
Dance (W.) A. L. s. 1834
Dclap (J.) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. | Gonsdale |
| 4 6 | 317 | DERBY (Henry Stanley, fourth Earl of) succeeded his father 1574
d. 1592
Doc. s. 1 page folio, dated <i>Knowesley my house</i> , 1st Aug. 1586,
RARE
Burleigh (William, Lord)
Doc. s. Bill of William Robinson, Queen's Messenger, dated 10 June, 1579 | Bought |
| 6 | 318 | DESAIX DE VOIGOUX (Louis Charles Antoine) General in Chief
b. 1768. killed at Marengo 1800
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to the Minister of War, 19 Ventôs, <i>An. III. with vignette heading, portrait</i>
Interesting details of the battle of Biblach; eulogising the bravery shown by the citizen Chablos on that occasion. | Labrousse |
| 4 2 6 | 319 | DESCARTES (René) Philosopher and Mathematician
b. 1596 d. 1650
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription to Constantine Huygens; <i>Utrecht</i> , April, 1635, <i>two portraits, one by Suyderhoef, and facsimile</i>
An interesting letter on scientific subjects—speaks of calculations in reference to some new piece of machinery. | Howe |
| 19 | 320 | DIBDIN (Charles)
A. L. s. and A. L. <i>two portraits</i>
Dibdin (Thomas) Four A L. s. <i>portrait</i> | Shirley |

Fawcett

- 321 DICKERSON (Mahlon) American Minister of Marine
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Count Goddi de Liancourt, Paris;
Washington, 4 Feb. 1836, portrait
 Dickinson (John) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, one endorsed by
 Washington; *Philadelphia, 1775-84, portrait*
 Greene (Nathaniel) A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Gen. Washington;
Springfield, 23 June, 1780, portrait
 Hamilton (Col. Alexander) killed in a duel by Aaron Burr, 1804
 Four A. L. s. 2½ pages folio, 1 page folio, 2 pages 4to.
 and 1 page 4to. 1795-1800, *portrait*

2

Addington

- 322 DIGBY (George Lord) afterwards Earl of Bristol, adherent of
 Charles I. *dated Hereford, June 21, 1645; portrait, india*
proof before letters

/ /

In reference to the King's letter sent to the Prince of Wales concerning the
 granting of commissions, and giving no positive orders, was understood
 of a great lessening of his power and honour, it has been found necessary
 for the satisfaction of Prince Rupert to send another letter to the Prince
 by way of explanation. *With copy of the letter referred to.*

Harvey

- 323 DIMOND (William) Two A. L. s. 1830, &c. *three portraits, proofs*
before letters
 Downton (William) A. L. s. 1827, *portrait*
 Duncan (Miss) afterwards Mrs. Davison, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *four*
portraits

/ 3

Addington

- 324 DISBROWE (Sir John) Major General, Cromwell's Brother in Law
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, *dated Bristol, Dec. 29, 1655; portrait,*
proof before letters, private plate

/ 8

Respecting the state of the Wexford frigate, recommending her to be paid
 off, and in favour of Major Wade, whom he recommends to be made
 Lieutenant to Colonel Biskoe.

Holloway

- 325 DISRAELI (Benjamin) Statesman and Novelist, Prime Minister
 1868 b. 1805
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Dawson Turner, *dated Park Street,*
Grosvenor Square, 29 May, 1845, portrait by Freeman after
Chalon

3 8

Alluding to his portrait by D'Orsay,—“I wish that his drawing had been
 perpetuated by the magical graver of Mrs. Turner.” Alluding to his par-
 liamentary prospects in Taunton and Lynn,—“I wish you would accom-
 pany me to Somersetshire, I can promise you a procession and a public
 dinner, immense cheering, cyder and clotted cream.”

* * Letters signed in full are rare.

Boones

- 326 DISRAELI (Isaac) b. 1766. d. 1848
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Dr. Dibdin, a letter of extraordinary
 interest, descriptive of the literary rarities he has seen on the
 Continent, *Worthing, 28 Sept. 1824; A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to,*
to J. H. Burn, Bookseller, 5 Sept. 1828; A. L. s. 1 page
8vo. to J. Nichols, 26 June, 1811; and Note in the third
person to Thos. Hill, three portraits

/ 4

Baught

- 327 DOCUMENTS and portions of Documents containing signatures of
 Sir Robert Howard, Newcastle, Halifax, Robert Huntington,
 Lord North, Godolphin, Danby, Latimer, Essex, Bubb Dod-
 dington, &c. &c. *a parcel*

/ 9

- | | | |
|----|--|----------|
| 12 | <p>328 DODDRIDGE (Dr. Philip) Nonconformist Divine b. 1702. d. 1751
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mr. John Kimber, Fairfield, Gloucester;
 <i>Northampton, Sept. 19, 1745, portrait</i></p> <p>Glad to hear the young Gentlemen from his Academy were so acceptable—
 expects to send out more preachers than ever he did in one year, &c.</p> | Jackson |
| 13 | <p>329 DODINGTON (George Bubb) Lord Melcombe b. 1691. d. 1762
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Bryan Fairfax, notice of having obtained
 for him leave of absnce; <i>dated Treasury Chambers, 2 July, 1724</i></p> <p>A. s. to a Transfer of Exchequer Stock, 14 Feb. 1745, <i>portrait by Scriven, india proof</i></p> | Holloway |
| 9 | <p>330 DORSET (Thomas Sackville, Earl of) Statesman and Poet
 b. 1527. d. 1608</p> <p>Letter of Thomas Watson, informing him of the proceedings of
 some clamorous creditors of his Majesty, with AUTOGRAPH
 LETTER signed of the EARL OF DORSET beneath to Sir Vin-
 cent Skinner to pay to Watson £2,000. "To pay this
 £1,060. is paid in—I would not have any such petition
 delivered into the lower house not for £10,000." <i>Dated</i>
 23 Feb. 1605, RARE, <i>portrait and facsimile</i></p> | Locker |
| 14 | <p>331 DRAKE (Sir Francis) celebrated British Admiral b. 1545. d. 1596
 Small D. s. upon vellum, by "Fra. Drake," Will. Strode and
 Chr. Harris, dated 10 Oct. 1593, <i>portrait, with biographical</i>
 <i>sketch</i>; also two Manuscript Historical Documents, contem-
 porary with the glorious defeat of the so-called Invincible
 Spanish Armada, <i>from the Evelyn Collection, dated 1588, in</i>
 <i>which Drake's services are mentioned</i>; one of these is signed
 by Will. Burghley and Fra. Walsingham, <i>interesting and fine</i>
 <i>specimens</i></p> | Waller |
| 3 | <p>332 DRAKE (Dr. Nathan) Author of "Literary Hours," &c.
 b. 1756. d. 1836</p> <p>A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Hadleigh, June 1st, 1800</i>;—A. L. s.
 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Cadell—proposals for his publishing a
 work, <i>June 3rd, 1829, with draft of his reply June 23rd</i>;—
 A. L. written in the third person to Messrs. Lackington,
 <i>July 27th, 1812, portrait</i></p> <p>De Quincey (Thomas) Autograph Note signed</p> <p>Dubois (Edward) Two A. L. s. 3 and 4 pages folio, and A L. 4
 pages 4to. to Thomas Hill, <i>very interesting</i></p> | Do |
| 7 | <p>333 DUCARELL (Dr. Andrew Coltee) Antiquarian b. 1713. d. 1785
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Granger, <i>Aug. 21, 1773, drawing of</i>
 <i>his memorial tablet</i></p> <p>Fenn (Sir John) "Paston Letters" b. 1739. d. 1794
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Granger, <i>East Dereham, Jan. 8th,</i>
 <i>1770, portrait, pen and ink drawing</i></p> <p>Wanley (Humfrey) Author and Librarian to Harley Earl of
 Oxford b. 1672. d. 1726
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Sept. 11, 1717, portrait</i></p> | Boone |

- 334 DU CHASTELLET (Gabrielle-Emilie Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, Mar-
quise) b. 1706. d. 1749
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Algarotti, *Circy*, 17 Feb. 1739,
portrait
On literary matters—Voltaire is engaged with a new edition of the *Henriade*
and the History of Louis XIV.—hopes soon to send a copy of her own
work.
- 335 DUPLESSIS-MORNAY (Philippe) illustrious General, for fifty years
the real head of the French Protestants b. 1549. d. 1623
L. subscribed and signed 1 page folio, with superscription to the
Viscount Turenne, father of the great Turenne; *dated Lon-*
don, July 3rd, fine with seal, portrait by Vertue
An interesting political letter, detailing movements in the Low Countries—
apprehends danger to the churches, and has no hope from Flanders.
- 336 EDGEWORTH (Richard Lovell) d. 1817
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Edgeworth Town, Aug. 28th, 1828,*
portrait
Edgeworth (Miss Maria) A. L. s. 6 pages 4to. to W. Jacob, Esq.
Edgeworthstown, March 7, 1823, portrait, &c.
Galt (John) Author. A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *Burton Crescent,*
April 25, 1814, two portraits
Griffiths (Ralph) Editor and Proprietor of the Monthly Review,
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Andrew Strahan, *Turnham Green,*
May 2nd, 1801, two portraits
Hill (Thomas) Proprietor of the Monthly Mirror. A. L. s. 1 page
4to. to S. E. Bridges, *Queenhithe, Feb. 29, 1808, portrait*
- 337 EGERTON (Sir Thomas) Lord Ellesmere and Viscount Brackley,
Lord Chancellor b. 1540. d. 1617
Doe. s. Order for the payment of pension to John Burtall for
services; *from the court at Greenwich, 10th Aug. 1598,*
signed also by NOTINGHAM, HUNSDON, NORTH, BUCKE-
HURST, KNOLLYS, CECYLL, and FORTESCUE
- 338 ELDON (John Scott, Lord) Lord Chancellor 1801 and 1807
b. 1751. d. 1838
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Charles Thomson, Portland Place, in
reference to his grandson's return to Winchester School,
portrait of himself as Steward of Oxford University and of
his Grandson by Finden
Erskine (Lord) Lord Chancellor b. 1750. d. 1823
Two A. L. s. to Mr. Wright, 1 page 4to. each, one *dated Mid-*
dleton, Dec. 13, 1820, congratulating him on the result of a
trial, franked; the other, dated Buchan Hill, Nov. 7, 1822,
in reference to a report of his speech, &c. *and a frank*
- 339 ELGIN (Thomas, Earl of) Collector of the Marbles named after
him
Three A. L. s. two 2½ and 8 pages 4to. to C. R. Broughton,
Foreign Office, *Broom Hall, 1808-10-15*
Fielding (Copley) A. L. 1 page 8vo. to John Dillon, Esq.
April 10th, 1814
Fuseli (H.) R.A. A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Rome, June 31st, 1774,*
portrait

Holloway

Do

Hurley

Waller

Holloway

Waller

/ 12

/

/ 14

- 3 6

/ 14

- 6

5 10 340 ELIZABETH, Queen of England b. 1533. d. 1603

Letter subscribed and signed "Your Lovinge Cousin Elizabeth R." 1 page folio, to the Earl of Mar, Regent of Scotland; *Manor of Woodstock, 6 Sept. 1572, a most beautiful specimen, with transcript, fine portrait*

Appointing Henry Killigrew, in lieu of Sir William Drury, with power of making with the French Ambassador Mons. de Croc "a full and perfect accord amongsts youe to the conservation of our brother and cousin your yong king and the benefit of his realme."

70 341 ELIZABETH (Queen)

Instructions to Dr. Dale, her Envoy, respecting the Anjou Marriage, &c. consisting of Six Original Letters, each bearing the Queen's sign manual, *with seals, accompanied by transcripts in a modern hand, 1563-75*

Letter I. dated Windsor, Dec. 27, 1563. A letter of safe conduct into Spain and the Low Countries, for Dr. Valentine Dale.

Letter II. dated Greenwich, March 16, 1573. A most important letter of instructions on the Anjou marriage. The Queen has received letters from the French King, the Queen Mother, and the Duke of Alençon, signifying, by a dispatch of their ambassador, as well from Dr. Dale's representations, that the Queen (Elizabeth) entertained a very great affection towards the Duke d'Anjou, and had sought out means to accomplish an interview with that prince. "Whereof we had much marvel." . . . She sends very minute instructions to her representative as to the explanations to be given under these circumstances, skilfully reserving to herself some vantage ground however the negociation might terminate. If the Duke of Anjou will come to England to woo her in person, which, it is clear from this letter she does not desire, she proposes an arrangement for a private interview without his coming in state to London. ". . . because we use in this spring tyme to remoue from our standing howses to certen pryvate howses with small companyes, to avoid great resort, onely to take the ayre; we will heere in Kent, being the next contrey to the seas syde devyse jorneyes to certen pryvat places with small trayne and without resort, so as if the Duke shall come this spring tyme, he might more covertly come to our presence in these places than he should be, being at our awne howses." She begs to assure the French King that she highly appreciates the pleasure of receiving a letter from him written wholly in his own hand, and is prevented from replying in like manner by reason of her hand being somewhat strained. She sympathises with the King in the disturbances which affect his kingdom, and concludes with strong expressions of amity and promises of assistance against his enemies.

Letter III. dated Croydon, July 17, 1573, 3½ pages folio, closely written. Very minute directions as to what should be stated to the French King, relative to the Duke of Anjou, and his intentions towards the English Queen;—while there are many reasons to weigh her mind towards the liking of the marriage, there were more, both in number and weight, to induce her to decline it. She announces the establishment of peace in Scotland through her means, and the restoration to the King of his strongest castle of Edinburgh, but without seeking to intermeddle further in the affairs of that kingdom, and particularly in not unsettling the Scots alliance with the Court of France. (. . . . "No, we haue not taken that advantage that we might, and that O progenitors in lyke tynes wold have done.") She authorizes some commendation of the French Protestants ("them of the Religion") to the favourable notice of the King—"for the more they shalbe avancid in their libertie for their exercise of their Religion, and for their surety, the gladder we wold be."

Letter IV. dated Hampton Court, Feb. 1, 1573, 1½ pages folio, closely written. She replies to the application made on behalf of the Duke of Alençon, whose portrait has been conveyed to her, that he may have an interview, with a view to proposals of marriage. To such an interview

Holloway

Do

public or private, she will not consent : first, because much inconvenience, and probably rupture of amity would follow, if, upon such interview, there "shuld not growe satisfaction of our persons"—the other, that the enterprise against Rochelle has "conceivid in the harts of our good subjects a new jealousie and misliking of this matche." If, however, the Duke will not thus be deterred from making his visit, and "must nedes cum over in sum disguised sort," then she desires that he may be unaccompanied with any great retinue, so as to avoid observation, "for that, if there followe no liking betwene us after a view taken, the one of the other, the more secretly it be handled, the lest touch will it be to both our honors." She intercedes for a daughter of the Duc de Montpensier, that she may receive the benefit of the edict, or truce granted to the Protestants after the massacre of St. Bartholomew, during the time of her absence from France, she having withdrawn from thence "in respect of the libertie of her conscience."

Letter V. dated Greenwich, May 2, 1574. She has received Dr. Dale's letter, in cipher, and desires that in future matters of such weight and importance be set forth more fully and particularly.

Letter VI. dated St. James's, April 11, 1575, 1 page folio. Relative to the performance of such things as were stipulated to be done in the treaty of amity concluded at Blois, between the Queen and the late King, Charles IX. The Queen is ready to do her part accordingly.

* * THE GREAT INTEREST OF THESE LETTERS WILL BE APPARENT FROM THE BRIEF ABSTRACT GIVEN ABOVE.

342 ELIZABETH (Queen)

Doe. s. Warrant on vellum for the payment to Margaret Yonge of the sum of six pounds and twenty pence, our gift and reward in consideration of her need and poverty, *fine document, with seal and transcript, portrait enthroned, by Faithorne, with Burleigh and Walsingham on either side, and plate of her monument in Westminster Abbey*

343 ELIZABETH, Queen of Bohemia, daughter of James I.

b. 1596. d. 1662

A. L. s. 1 page folio, to her father James I. *fine specimen, RARE, portrait by Delf after Mirevelt*

Written in affectionate terms, apologising that the day of baptism is not postponed, "ce n'a este ma faute."

344 ELIZABETH, Queen of Bohemia

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription "to the Lady Killigrew"; *Heidle, this 20th of Feb., fine specimen with seals and silk, VERY RARE, portrait, and biographical sketch in MS.*

On the subject of recommending a Mr. Evans to my Lord of Canterbury, to which she objects "Partly because I have formerly done that office, and by the renewing of itt should seeme to doubt, either of my Lords mindfulness of me or of the gentleman's meritt; partly for some other reasons, which doe make this time not so seasonable for such a purpose."

Also a List of Moneys intreated by Sir Abraham Williams for the use of the Queen, dated 27 April, 1635

345 ELIZABETH, Queen of Spain, Wife of Philip IV. b. 1602. d. 1644

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription "Au Roy M. Mon frere" (Louis XIII.) complaining that he does not write to her; *Madrid, May 18th, [1628], beautiful specimen, with seals and silk*

Burleigh

Waller

Addington

Howland

3 11

1 5

6 17

2 6

- 2 346 ELLENBOROUGH (Lord) Chief Justice of the King's Bench
b. 1750. d. 1818
A. L. s. "Edward Law," 4 pages 4to. to John King, in reference to a pardon for Sampson Perry, a prisoner in Newgate, dated *Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 19, 1802*
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Christic, declining a house proposed to him; dated *Tunbridge Wells, Aug. 18, 1813, franked by himself, portrait* White
- 4 6 347 EMERSON (William) Mathematician b. 1701. d. 1782
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. sending a portion of his mathematical works for publication, *Hurworth, May 15th, 1767*, also two pages of problems worked in his hand, *mezzotint portrait*
Mac Laurin (Colin) Mathematician b. 1698. d. 1746
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated *College of Edinburgh, April 26th, 1744, portrait* Waller
- 2 348 EON DE BEAUMONT (Charlotte, Genevieve, Louis Auguste-Andrée, Timothée, Chevalier d') b. 1728, d. 1810
A. L. s. 5 pages 4to. dated *Oxford, 11 May, 1796*; *three portraits, plate of fencing at Carlton House, Memoir, &c.*
A long and interesting literary letter. Referring to acquaintance with Dr. Pegge and Seward the author—alludes to state of health, and delight in friendships made at the University. Holloway
- 10 349 EPÉE (Abbé Charles-Michel de l') founder of the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb b. 1712, d. 1789
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mon. le Docteur Saillant, Regent to the faculty of Medicine at Paris, *fine letter*, written in very friendly terms; *three portraits and biography*
Says he shall ruin him with letters, because he is in a country where he cannot pay the post. Labrousse
- 3 350 EPERNON (Jean Louis Nogaret de Lavallette, Duc d') b. 1554, d. 1642
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to the Cardinal de La Vallette, dated *March 7, 1637*; *fine letter, with seals and silk, portrait and biographical sketch*
His son refers him to a letter of the Duc de Lavallette, urging him to use caution and circumspection for all their sakes. Do
- 30 351 ERASMUS (Desiderius) celebrated Dutch Scholar and Reformer b. 1467, d. 1536
A. L. s. 4½ pages folio, in Latin, with superscription to Viglius Zuichemus, dated *26 June, 1533*, VERY RARE, *with transcript and translation, portraits by Houbraken and Houston, view of Queen's College, Cambridge, Aldington Church, Kent, House at Rotterdam, monument, inscriptions, &c.*
A long and interesting letter of general information on passing events, principally literary—alludes to the case of divorce of Henry VIII before the Court of Rome. "The Pope commands that the King of England should remain in the bonds of matrimony until (judgment) shall have been pronounced upon the case at Rome." Addington

White	352	ERSKINE (Lord) eminent advocate of the Liberty of the Press, Lord Chancellor, 1806 b. 1750, d. 1823 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to James Perry of the Morning Chronicle, congratulating him on his acquittal in a Trial for Libel, dated <i>Serjeants Inn</i> , 10 Dec. 1793 A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to the same, in reference to his defence of Hardy, &c. 8 Nov. 1794 A. L. s. to the same, 1 page 4to.; <i>portrait by Sharp</i>	1	5	
Addington	353	ESSEX (Robert Devereux, Earl of) Favorite of Queen Elizabeth born 1567, beheaded 1601 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription "au Roy treschretien," (Henri IV) recommending a young Prince to his favour, and offering his faithful and humble services, <i>with transcript, fine specimen, with seals and silk, EXTREMELY RARE, portrait, artist's proof on india paper</i>	6		
Waller	354	ESSEX (Robert Devereux, Earl of) Doc. s. Letter from the Privy Council to the Countess of Warwick in behalf of Sir Edward Stanley, moving her Ladyship for payment of £22 4s. 5d. towards his annuity of 100 Marks granted him by the Earl of Leicester, <i>from the Court at Greenwich</i> , 9 Sept. 1596; signed also by W. BURGHLEY, COBHAM, NORTH, KNOLLYS, RO. CECYLL, and FORTESCUE, <i>with transcript</i>	12		
Addington	355	ESSEX (Robert Devereux, Earl of) Commander-in-Chief of the Parliamentary Forces b. 1596, d. 1646 A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Prince Rupert, VERY RARE, <i>portrait</i> Sending a packet of letters received from the Committee of the Parliament, "those that are opnead weare before theay come to mee I seeing only the brocken superscription."	4		
Waller	356	ESSEX (Robert Devereux, Earl of) L. s. 1 page folio, to Colonel Harvy, directing the apportionment of £3000 seized from Mr. Squier for the service of the state; <i>portrait by Scriven</i>	2	6	
Do	357	ESTRÉES (Angeliqe d') Sister of Gabrielle d'Estrées, and Mistress of Henry IV, Abbess de Maubuisson Doc. s. 3 pages folio, signed on two pages, signed also in three places by Marie Le Cour d'Estrées; <i>rare</i>	3		
Do	358	ESTRÉES (Diane d') Sister of Gabrielle d'Estrées, favourite Mistress of Henry IV, second Wife of Jean de Mont Luc, seigneur de Balaguy, Marshal of France Doc. s. 2½ pages folio	4		
Labrousse	359	ESTRÉES (Gabrielle d') favourite Mistress of Henry IV Doc. s. 1½ pages folio, relating to certain legal proceeding, dated Feb. 12, 1598; <i>fine and rare</i>	1	7	
Do	360	ESTRÉES (Gabrielle d') Doc. s. 2 pages folio, signed on both sides, an indemnity from Madam la Duchesse de Beaufort (Gabrielle d'Estrées) given to Mr. de' Maillerais for a sum of money, dated Dec. 31, 1598	1	8	

1		361	ETHEREGE (Sir George) Dramatist A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. <i>Ratisbonne, Feb. 1686</i> Garth (Dr. Samuel) Physician and Poet Six lines of poetry in his autograph, <i>portrait by Houbraken</i>	b. 1636. d. 1688 d. 1718	Waller
3	6	362	EUGENE OF SAVOY (Prince) Commander of the Armies of the Empire A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. <i>good specimen, rare, mezzotint portrait by Cooper</i>	b. 1663. d. 1736	Holloway
	2	363	EUGENE OF SAVOY. L. s. 1 page folio, in German, to the Countess de Piosasque, dated 26 Aug. 1719		Waller
5	10	364	EVELYN (John) A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription for Samuel Pepys, <i>Says Court, May 1, 1665</i> Referring to the want of provision being made for the sick and wounded in Ireland.	b. 1620. d. 1706	Insp'ers
10	10	365	EVELYN (John) Odes of Horace, translated by John Evelyn Original Autograph Manuscript of seventy-one leaves, small 4to. <i>bound in russia, uncut, portrait by Worlidge, signature, &c. inserted</i>		Do
50		366	EVELYN (John) Life of Mrs. Godolphin, written at the request of my Lady Sylvius, by a Friend. VN. DIEV. VN. AMY. The Original Autograph Manuscript, eighty-three pages 4to. in his neat close hand, <i>beautifully bound in old red morocco, richly tooled, with gilt edges and silver clasps, his monogram "J. E." on the sides</i> *** A most desirable little volume.		Holloway
1	2	367	FACSIMILES, Copies of Letters, &c.	a parcel	Waller
1		368	FAIRFAX (Sir Thomas) General of the Parliamentary Forces A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to his father Lord Fairfax, dated <i>Bradford, 20 April, 1643</i> ; FINE AND RARE, <i>portrait by Faithorne</i> A most interesting letter on affairs of the army, "the enemy lies strong at Wakefield, but I shall have an eye of them, and doubt not but by Gods assistance to keepe this place safe."	b. 1611, d. 1671	Edlington
7	10	369	FAIRFAX (Sir Thomas) A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to his father Lord Fairfax, dated <i>neare Bridgewater, 24 July, 1645</i> Relating the progress of the Parliamentary Forces—taking of Bridgewater the letter closes, "We have great testimony of God's goodness to us, and I trust he will still assist us in this worke, that we may finish it or our lives for his glory and the good of this kingdom."		Do
10	10	370	FAIRFAX (Thomas Lord) A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to His Grace the Duke of Buckingham, dated 14 Oct. 1663; <i>portrait</i> An important and interesting political letter in reference to those disaffected, "he will be ready to give intelligence, advise and assistance when those destroy unity by keeping up distinctions which both the King and the Parlement in great wisdome hath thought fitt to burie in oblivion."		Do

- 371 FARREN (Eliza) Actress, afterwards Countess of Derby
b. 1759. d. 1829
Two A. L. s. 1 and 2 pages 4to.; Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. and
3 pages 8vo. when Countess of Derby; Earl of Derby, A. L. s.
1 page 4to. 1796; *two portraits and caricature* 16
- 372 FARREN (William) Three A. L. s. 1836-40; *three portraits and
play bill* 8
Fawcett (Miss Helen) A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. *portrait*
- 373 FELL (John) Bishop of Oxford b. 1625, d. 1686
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to the Rev. Mr. Moore, at Astrop,
July 13; *in good condition, with seal, portrait* 9
- 374 FELSING (Jacob) Engraver, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in French, to Mr.
Colnaghi, Darmstadt, Nov. 1, 1835 5
Forster (F.) Engraver, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in French, to Mon.
Jacoby, Berlin, Paris, April 6, 1817
Garavaglia (Giovita) Engraver, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian,
to Louis Bardi, Parma, Pavia, May 19, 1832; *portrait and
monument*
Gerard (Baron F.) Painter, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *portrait*
- 375 FÉNELON (François de Salignac de la Motte) Archbishop of Cam-
bray b. 1651, d. 1715 1 13
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated 20 July, 1714; *fine specimen,
portrait*
Congratulations on the approach of Peace—which will affect half the Arch-
bishop's diocese.
- 376 FENTON (Richard) "History of Pembrokeshire," A. L. s. 1 page
4to. to John Symmons, 3 March, 1809 2
Gifford (William) Editor of the Quarterly Review, A. L. s. "W
G." 1 page folio, to F. Cohen (Sir Francis Palgrave), 1 June,
1821; and A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to the same, Ramsgate, 26
July, 1822; *portrait and cuttings*
Gilpin (William) "Picturesque Scenery of England," &c. A. L. s.
2 pages 4to. to Cadell and Davies, Vicar's Hill, April 11
1797
Grant (Mrs. Anne) of Laggan, "Letters from the Mountains," &c.
A. L. s. 6 pages 4to. a long and interesting letter on her
domestic affairs, Melville Place, 2nd Sept. 1806; and A. L. s.
2½ pages 4to. to Miss Drysdale, Coates Crescent, 12 July,
1832, *very interesting, portrait*
Gregory (Dr. Olinthus) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the Editor of
Manchester Iris, Woolwich, Sept. 11, 1823, *portrait*
- 377 FERGUSON (James) Astronomical Writer b. 1710. d. 1776 5
Problem worked in his Autograph and signed, *portrait*
Maskelyne (Nevil) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Greenwich, May 7, 1778,
portrait
Murchison (Sir Roderick Impey) A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. recom-
mending M. Necker as an Honorary Member of the
Athenæum, 14 Nov. 1831; and A. L. s. 4 pages 8vo. in
reference to Professor Forbes' "Researches in the Ægean,"
with strong remarks on Mr. M'Culloch's interference, Bel-
grave Square, 19 Nov. 1846, *portrait*

Waller

Holloway

Preston

Holloway

Waller

Do

Morgan

- | | | | |
|--------|-----|---|-----------|
| 5 | 378 | <p>FESCH (Cardinal Joseph) Archbishop of Lyon, uncle of Napoleon I. b. 1763. d. 1849</p> <p>A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to his Niece</p> <p>A very interesting letter, referring to the reception of Mons. Tacher, to whom his niece has given an introduction to the Pope and the Princess Borghese—Cauova's bust of Napoleon, &c.</p> <p>A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to the Prefect of the Rhone, <i>Paris, 5 Brumaire, An. 11. portrait</i></p> <p>In reference to the establishment of a school, for which he desires the interest of the Prefect.</p> | Waller |
| 4 12 6 | 379 | <p>FIELDING (Henry) Author and Dramatic Writer b. 1707. d. 1754</p> <p>A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Mr. Nourse, Bookseller at the Lamb without Temple Bar; <i>dated July 9, 1739, good specimen, RARE, with portrait</i></p> <p>Apologises for not paying his account, and desires him to look for a house for him near the Temple.</p> | Holloway |
| 11 | 380 | <p>FIELDING (Henry)</p> <p>Autograph MS. 1½ pages folio, very closely written; <i>fine specimen, two portraits, one after Hogarth, and biographical sketch</i></p> <p>An article on Indictments, certified by his grandson W. H. Fielding.</p> | Waller |
| 1 7 | 381 | <p>FLAXMAN (John) Sculptor b. 1754. d. 1826</p> <p>A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Dawson Turner, <i>Nov. 24th, 1824, scarce, two portraits, one proof before letters, and plate of his Mercury and Pandora</i></p> <p>In reply to an application to view his works on hand, which he will have great pleasure in submitting to their notice, and says, "with respect to judgment, every person of liberal education and just perception is qualified to determine the merits of poetry, painting, and sculpture," &c.</p> | Holloway |
| 3 10 | 382 | <p>FLEETWOOD (Charles) Parliamentary General, Son-in-law of Cromwell</p> <p>A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Mr. Humberstone, and seal; <i>dated Westminster, 17 May, 1649, portrait by Houbraken, proof</i></p> <p>Orders to bring in to the Committee all the warrants lately issued for the collecting of the Arrears of the Court of Wards.</p> | Addington |
| 1 5 | 383 | <p>FLINDERS (Captain Matthew) A. L. s. 3 pages folio, to William Pearce, Admiralty Office, <i>Isle of France, April 26, 1806, portrait</i></p> <p>Forrest (Captain Thomas) A. L. s. 1 page folio, <i>Dec. 16, 1777, portrait by Sharp</i></p> <p>Franklin (Captain Sir John) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. <i>Hudson's Straits, Aug. 18, 1819</i>; A. L. 1 page 4to. written in the third person, <i>Soho, March 13, 1823, two portraits</i></p> | Holloway |
| 13 | 384 | <p>FLOOD (Henry) Irish Patriot</p> <p>A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. dated <i>April 22, [17]84</i>; and A. L. 1 page 4to. to Lady Albemarle, congratulatory on the result of Admiral Keppel's trial; <i>two portraits, one proof before letters, and a sketch in pen and ink from the original by Comerford</i></p> | Fauvel |

Holloway

Shurley

Holloway

Do

Do

Preston

Shurley

- 385 FLORIAN (J. P. Claris de) Popular French Writer
b. 1755, d. 1794
Autograph Manuscript of the words of a Quartet and Trio
from one of his Plays, 2 full pages 8vo. *portrait*
- 386 FOOTE (Miss Maria) Actress, afterwards Countess of Harrington
A. L. s. and A. L. 1 and 4 pages 8vo. *portrait whole length as Maria Darlington*
Foote (Samuel) father of the above, 2 pages 4to. in reference to
her performances
Gibbs (Mrs.) A. L. 1 page folio, *three portraits*
Glover (Mrs.) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. 1820, *three portraits*
- 387 FOOTE (Samuel) Comedian b. 1721, d. 1777
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to David Garrick, *North End* [1760];
RARE, *five character portraits*
"You and I are a couple of Buckets, whilst you are raising the reputation of
Shakespear, I am endeavouring to sink it." Asks the loan of armour for
Hamlet's Ghost.
- 388 FOOTE (Samuel)
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Woodfall, *Dublin, Feb. 3* [1776]
"You can't conceive how the people of this town are struck with your
authentic paragraphs containing the present state of their theatres, nor
are the Ladys here less charmd with the shower of Fire that fell for their
particular entertainment in the Tempest, it should have been added tho'
that the poor were permitted to warm themselves and roast their potatoes
in the embers"—gives the real state of the Dublin stage—alludes to
Garrick's retirement, &c.
- 389 FOOTE (Samuel)
A. L. s. 5 pages 4to. to David Garrick, *Dublin, 31 Dec.*
portrait
Had it not been for Jewel he would last night have been reduced to ashes
by reading in bed—"the bed was burnt, and poor Jewel's hands most
miserably scorched, so you see, my Dear Sir, no man can forsec the
great ends for which he was born; Macklin, though a blockhead in his
manhood and youth, turns out a wit and a writer on the brink of the
grave, and Foote, never very remarkable for his personal Graces, in the
decline of his life was very near becoming a Toast"—giving news of
several persons in Dublin, &c.
- 390 FOTHERGILL (John) eminent Physician b. 1712, d. 1780
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. dated 20 *March, 1772, portrait*
A friendly letter—refers to the future of India—asks his friend to make
further observations on the people, with a view to its history—contrasts
the History of Thueydides with those of modern date, &c.
- 391 FOTHERGILL (John)
A. L. s. 11 pages 4to. [to G. Ironside in India], *London, 22*
Dec. 1774; portrait, proof before letters
A long and most interesting letter, on the affairs of India and on the
American War—professes himself in favour of the Americans from the
time the Stamp Act was proposed—Praises the conduct of the Pennsyl-
vanians, &c.

7

11

/ /

/ 13

/ 15

5

11

2	392	FOULD (Achille) celebrated French Financier, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in English, to Mr. M'Culloch, <i>Paris</i> , 5 <i>March</i> , 1845 Garnier (J. B.) Lieutenant Colonel of Engineers of the Army of Dumouriez, A. L. s. 1 page folio, with a pamphlet (herewith) on the Grain of France, 1 <i>Feb.</i> 1792, signed also by Paganel Gargas (Pierre André) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the President, submitting a pamphlet (herewith) a project for perpetual peace, <i>Toulon</i> , 1 <i>Vendemaire an 5</i> Guillotini (Joseph Ignatius) Inventor of the Instrument of Decapitation, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Paris</i> , 30 <i>March</i> , 1793	Waller
2	393	FOURCROY (A. F.) learned Chemist, Councillor of State, Director of Public Instruction A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Chaptal, <i>Paris</i> , 12 <i>Prairial, An. IX.</i> and two L. s. <i>An. IX.</i> 1 page 4to. and <i>An. XIII.</i> 1 page folio, <i>portrait</i> Galvani (L.) celebrated Anatomist and Physician b. 1757. d. 1798 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Garnerin (André-Jacques) Aeronaut, A. L. s. 1 page folio, <i>An. VII. portrait and Play Bill</i> Visconti (M.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. 1 <i>Dec.</i> 1721, <i>portrait</i> Werner (Abraham Gottlob) Mineralogist, 1 page 8vo. in German	Do
15	394	FOX (Charles James) Statesman b. 1748. d. 1806 A. L. s. with initials, 1 page folio, to Mr. Dennis O'Bryen, making an appointment and referring to an Armistice granted by Bonaparte, <i>dated St. Anne's Hill, Sunday, Aug. 10, 1800, and franked</i> ; also a signature, <i>two portraits, five caricatures by Gillray and others, and drawing of his tombstone, &c.</i> Fox (Mrs. Elizabeth, Wife of C. J. Fox) b. 1750. d. 1842 A. L. written in the third person to Mrs. Cobbett, for the character of a servant, <i>dated St. Anne's Hill, March 8, 1837, portrait and view of St. Anne's Hill</i>	Holloway
6 10	395	FOX (George) Founder of the Society of Quakers, 1647 b. 1624. d. 1691 A. L. s. 1 page folio, very closely written, to the Parliament of England, VERY RARE, <i>portrait and caricature</i> A very long and interesting letter on his religious views.	Addington
2	396	FOX (Sir Stephen) Statesman b. 1627. d. 1716 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Sir Robert Southwell; <i>dated Coole Cheswick, 12 June 1690, portrait by Harding</i> In behalf of one Fenn, that he may be restored to that office, which was bought at a great rate.	Waller
4	397	FOX (Sir Stephen) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>dated Chiswick, 23 July, 1697, RARE, fine mezzotint portrait by Simon</i>	Addington

Waller

- 398 FRANCIS I. Emperor of Germany, King of Hungary and Bohemia
b. 1709. d. 1765
Letter subscribed and signed, 1 page folio, *Vienna, 6 Feb. 1737*
portrait
Notice of the accouchement of his wife Maria Theresa.
Maria Theresa, Empress of Germany, Mother of Marie Antoinette
b. 1718. d. 1780
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated *Schönbrun, 20th Sept. 1779, two*
portraits

Labrousse

- 399 FRANCIS I. King of France b. 1494. d. 1547
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to the Emperor
Charles V. *fine and very rare, two portraits and view of his*
monument at St. Denis

Letter of Credence for the Sieur de Calaymont, second president of the
Parliament of Bordeaux, sent to reside at his court.

Waller

- 400 FRANCIS EMANUEL PHILIBERT of Savoy.
L. s. 1 page folio, to Sig. Forni, dated *Turin, 29th Dec. 1601,*
RARE

Holloway

- 401 FRANÇOIS D'ALENÇON, Duc d'Anjou, Brother of Henri III. Suitor
to Queen Elizabeth b. 1551, d. 1584
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription "A Mon cousin le
sieur Viconte de Turenne," FINE AND RARE, *three portraits*
A friendly letter—on matters connected with his command.

Do

- 402 FRANÇOIS, Duc d'Alençon
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Turenne, 27 *March, FINE AND VERY*
RARE, *three portraits, one by Gunst*

Sending an ambassador, "le Sieur de Balaguy," to the Queen—desires to
call on his way to give news of himself, and to receive the same of
Turenne, to whom he expresses himself in most friendly terms.

Addington

- 403 FRANKLIN (Benjamin) Philosopher and Politician
b. 1706. d. 1790
A. L. s. 6½ pages folio, dated *Philadelphia, May 9, 1753; in*
fine condition, RARE, with French translation, portrait, proof
before letters, and two facsimiles

A most important and interesting letter, treating of political and philoso-
phical developements;—the interests of the American Republic;—character
of the emigrant populations of Europe to America;—observations on the
human propensity to live without labour;—the charms of savage life;—the
work of civilisation is nevertheless indispensable, &c. &c.

* * It is to be regretted that further extracts cannot be made from this
remarkable letter, to convey an adequate appreciation of its contents it
would be necessary to print the whole, which the limits of a sale catalogue
will not permit.

Holloway

- 404 FRANKLIN (Benjamin)
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to David Huntley; *a*
very fine and interesting letter, RARE, three portraits
Respecting the terms of the Negotiation with England, America and
France, and concludes with an account of Lightning Conductors.

- 14 405 FREDERIC, King of Bohemia, married Elizabeth Daughter of James I. d. 1631
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, *dated from the Hague, $\frac{8}{18}$ May, 1621*,
VERY RARE, *with translation, fine portrait by Hondius*
Written in most grateful terms for the reception accorded in England to his Ambassador the Baron Achatius de Dona, and for the assistance rendered him by James I. and the country generally.
- 10 406 FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, Father of George III.
b. 1704. d. 1751
L. s. 1 page folio, in German, to Prince William of Gotha,
dated Leicester House, 19 Jan. 1745, portrait, scarce
- 5 407 FRENCH REVOLUTION:—
Barère (Bertrand) A. L. s. 1 page 4to., *Tarbes, 16 June, 1834*,
portrait
Barras (Paul Jean François Nicolas, Comte de) A. L. s. 1 page
4to. *portrait*
Bertrand de Moleville, Two A. L. 1 page 4to. each, 1812, &c.
Moreau (Jean Victor) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. 29 *Germinal*, [1798]
Révellière Lépaux (L. M.) A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. 28 *April*, 1821,
portrait
Santerre (A. J.) Three A. L. s. 1 page each, 1793-5, and one
2 pages 4to. 1807, *portrait*
Segur (Ph. Comte de) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Montmirail, 12 Feb.*
1814
- 4 9 408 FRENCH REVOLUTION:—
Documents signed by the following distinguished actors in the
French Revolution:—
Bailly, Couthon,
Barère, Duval Ainé,
Barras, Méchin,
Bertrand de Moleville, Petion,
Billaud de Varenne, Robespierre,
Boucher René, Thuriot,
Carnot, Talleyrand,
Carrier, Vaudray,
Collot d'Herbois, St. Juste, &c.
with portraits, facsimiles, pamphlets, parcel of Assignats, &c.
- 17 409 FRY (Mrs. Elizabeth) Quakeress, Philanthropist
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to her Cousin Lucy Aggs, Castle Mea-
dows, Norwich; *Runcton, 19 Jan. 1833, portrait, proof*,
another reading in prison, biography in manuscript
An affectionate letter, giving her some instructions on Society
affairs.
Williams (Sir James) Sheriff at the time of Mrs. Fry's visits to
Newgate
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Kentish Town, Dec. 28, 1821, view of the*
meeting in Newgate, &c.
- 12 410 FULTON (Robert) celebrated American Engineer
b. 1765. d. 1815
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Philips, 13 *Sackville Street, Picca-*
dilly, June 4, 1801, RARE, with portrait
"I gave Mr. Stephens some observations on Mr. Jefferson's speech to present
to you, and if no objections arose, to be printed in your magazine," &c.
- Holloway
Waller
Do
Labrousse
Addington
Labrousse

- 411 FULTON (Robert)
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to G. W. Erving, American Consul,
London; *Paris*, 4 *March*, 1804, RARE, with an Autograph
postscript signed by Joel Barlow,
An interesting letter about his first steam engine.
- 412 GAINSBOROUGH (Thomas) eminent Artist b. 1727. d. 1788
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *June 15th*, 1788, *portrait*
Desiring that after his death no cast, model, or likeness whatever
be permitted to be taken, except Sharp should engrave it as a com-
panion print to Hunter.
Girtin (Thomas) Painter b. 1773. d. 1802
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. Nov. 23, 1796, *portrait, and view of*
Chelsea Reach by Lupton
Hart (Solomon A.) Two A. L. s. 2 pages, 8vo. each to John Dil-
lon, Esq. *April and Oct.* 1847
Haydon (B. R.) Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, 1815 and 1817,
two portraits
Hodges (William) R.A. Two A. L. s. 1 and 3 pages 4to. to the
Rev. Thomas Maurice, 1793, &c. *portrait*
Holloway (T.) Engraver of the Cartoons, A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo.
Hampton, 1818
Humphry (Ozias) Receipt signed, *Rome, Dec. 17th*, 1774
- 413 GALE (Roger) Antiquary
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Ralph Thoresby,
portrait
In reference to cost of engraving plates for Antoninus—alludes to Parlia-
mentary business—report of impeaching Lord Wharton, &c.
- 414 GALE (Dr. Thomas) learned Divine and Historian
b. 1634, d. 1 02
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to John Evelyn, and endorsed by him,
Feb. 7, 1697, portrait
Asking him to recommend his Doctor to Lord Godolphin, and through him
to Lord Marlborough to be introduced as Physician to the Duke of Glou-
cester—"To-morrow my Lord of Canterbury brings in a bill against
Atheism, &c.—God send it good Speed,"
- 415 GALE (Dr. Thomas)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Ralph Thoresby,
July 21, 1697
An interesting letter on Antiquarian matters, alludes to Sir Hans Sloane and
proceedings of the Royal Society; and in a postscript, to the peace of
Ryswick.

THIRD DAY'S SALE.

LOT		
6/10	416 GALL (John Joseph) Phrenologist b. 1785. d. 1828 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo.; portion of a work in French, 4 pages 4to.; Autograph Note, 1 page 8vo. and ticket of admission signed, <i>portrait</i>	Waller
6/10	Spurzheim (John Gaspar) Phrenologist b. 1776. d. 1832 Four A. L. s. chiefly on the subject of his lectures; two notes written in the third person, one on his examination of the bust of Dr. Dodd;—Autograph list of the cerebral organs according to his and Dr. Gall's system, <i>portrait and</i> <i>caricature</i>	
3/10	417 GARRICK (David) Author and Actor b. 1716. d. 1779 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Samuel Richardson, Dec. 12, 1748; <i>portrait as Steward of the Shakespeare Jubilee, proof before</i> <i>letters and facsimile</i> A very friendly letter, with thanks for the last three volumes of Clarissa.	Addington
3/10	418 GARRICK (David) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to John Taylor; <i>Adelphi, June 2, 1774,</i> <i>portrait by Worlidge, verses in MS. on his retirement from the</i> <i>Stage, Address on his retirement, impression from his coffin</i> <i>plate, view of his house in the Adelphi, and drawing of his</i> <i>tombstone in Westminster Abbey</i> His portrait by Dance is at last finished—is very like the original—will be sent to Bath in a few days—alludes to Henderson and Palmer—highly recommends Dimond.	Bollway
5/10	419 GARRICK (David) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. Respecting the acting of a Farce by the person addressed "You are pleased to say that it is <i>Idle</i> to enquire first <i>whether the Farce will do now</i> I think it is more <i>Idle</i> to lose time about words and neglect the End."	Addington
5/10	420 GARRICK A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. in French, to Mr. Le Kain, with super- scription, <i>March 27, 1766, portrait, exquisitely finished</i> <i>drawing by G. P. Harding.</i> An interesting letter from Bath, where he finds benefit from the waters— hopes to see him shortly—offers of his purse and assurance of his attachment.	Bollway
1/6	421 GARRICK A. L. s. "D. G." on the subject of an engagement with some Gentlemen not named, <i>portrait</i>	Do

Waller

422 GARRICK

A. L. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Hook, *portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Garrick, chalk drawings by Mrs. Solly from the originals by Dance, with Autograph signatures affixed to each*

With reference to the appointment of a Musical Composer to Drury Lane Theatre—P.S. "The Gout in my thumb makes me scarce able to write."
A signature from another document has been affixed to this.

Sheffington

423 GARRICK

Poetry, 1 page 4to. "Tom Fool to Mr. Hoskyns his Councillor and Friend, in Garrick's Autograph, as verified by Isaac Reed; the Wager between Mr. Bedford and Mr. Williams as to Mr. Garrick's first appearance with Garrick's Autograph decision signed, and *facsimile of the same printed on satin, the only impression so taken and intended for Mr. Kean, two portraits and facsimile*

Condales

424 GARRICK

Memorandum of Agreement with Michael Arne for the composing of Cimon, signed by *Garrick and Arne*, 22 Aug. 1766
Arne's Receipt, also signed, for the sum agreed upon, 15 Jan. 1767

Wrighton (T.) A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Garrick on Theatrical matters, and alluding to Reddish, *June 2, 1776*

Sayre (Stephen) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. about Mrs. Baddely, and one other

Jackson

425 GARRICK

Letter from the EARL OF EXETER, 24 March, 1777

Hearing that Mr. Garrick will play for one night next week "I shall risk being squeezed to death." Orders two places.

Reply of Mr. GARRICK (Copy), *Hampton, March 24, 1777*

Written in his own hand, on the back Mr. G. will never more appear again upon the stage."

Letter from the Earl of Exeter, *April 24, 1768, from Burghley*

Letter from the DUKE OF RICHMOND, *July 1, 1772*

Invitation to Mr. and Mrs. Garrick to visit Goodwood.

Letter from the DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE to Mr. Garrick, *Nov. 7, 1776*

Appointing his Nephew to a Chaplaincy.

426 GASTON (Jean Baptiste) Duc d'Orleans, third Son of Henri IV. and Marie de Medicis b. 1608. d. 1660

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to his Secretary, *dated 30 June, 1641; fine with superscription and seals, transcript and translation, portrait and biographical sketch in MS.*

Instructions for paying accounts and to inquire into the state of his affairs at Bois de Valois, &c.

427 GASTON D'ORLEANS

L. s. 1 page 4to. on the state of the Army, *dated from the Camp at Peronne, 25 Sept. 1636*

Do

- 5 // 428 GAY (John) Poet b. 1688. d. 1732
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Maurice Johnson, Jan. 13, 1713;
FINE AND RARE, two portraits, biographical sketch and fac-
simile verses of Allan Ramsay
A friendly letter, forwarding a copy of his "Rural Sports" on the day of its
publication.
- // 429 GENLIS (Stephanie Félicité) Comtesse de b. 1746. d. 1830
A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to the Abbé Farnier, June 14, 1786, two
portraits
Saint Pierre (H. Bernardin de) b. 1737. d. 1814
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. first *Messidor An. IV.* and extract from
the Indian Cottage, 3 pages, 8vo. in his Autograph, portrait,
proof
- /2 430 GEORGE, Prince of Denmark, Consort of Queen Anne b. 1683. d. 1708
A. L. s. 1½ pages, folio, Orders for the payment to Thomas
Dawson Vicar of New Windsor for my litle House and Gar-
den at Windsor, Arrears due for three years amounting to
£16. 11s. 6d. and to pay for the future £5. 10s. 6d. yearly,
fine with seal
- /6 431 GEORGE, Prince of Denmark
A. L. 3 pages 4to. to Lady Bellasyse, Windsor, May 3, 1683,
very interesting, portrait by Houbraken
"The Bassette is at Lady Anne's since shee has been a little indisposed, and
there I lost last night my twenty guinnyes,—your friend Mrs. South wonn
a piece of stuff of twenty guinnyes, in which I presume she will shine att
your comeing downe; yesterday alsoe the Queen went to see the Dutch-
esse, which shee has not had time to doe before since the Court's beeing
at Windsor. The lady at London who goes for health into France is said
heer to be quite falne out with her lover, and that her goeing hence was
forced, suddain, and in great disorder—My Lady Pembroke leaves us next
week for a monastery at Paris, upon which voyage some will also make
reflexions—Wee talke heer of goeing to sea, of goeing to Winchester, and
every thing else but sitting still—all my hopes are in the Italian players,
whom we expect heer about the 20th of this monthe, and having sent soe
far for them, surely we shall have soc much respect for them as to bee a
little constant heer upon theire accounts," &c.
- 9 432 GEORGE, Prince of Denmark
Doc. s. 1 page folio, Order to Capt. Kirktown to receive a
Volunteer on board to study Navigation, dated 11 Nov. 1706,
portrait, and engraved list of the Royal Navy of England in
ye Year 1705, with small portraits of Anne and Prince
George in the corners
- G 433 GEORGE II. King of England b. 1683. d. 1760
Sign Manual to a Document 1 page folio, "George P. C. R."
when Prince of Wales, as Prince Guardian of the Kingdom
during the King's absence abroad; Warrant for £20,000. to
be paid to Sir Isaac Newton for the uses of his Majesty's
mint, Hampton Court, 1 Oct. 1716, rare; signed also by Si
Robert Walpole, Torrington and Edgcumbe

Holloway

Do

Do

Do

Waller

Shurley

Addington

- 434 GEORGE III. King of England b. 1738. d. 1820 / 5
A. L. s. "G. R." dated Kew, Sept. 5, 1788

In answer to Mr. Pitt's letter concerning the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland's application for a military promotion for Major Doyle.

- Pitt (William) Statesman b. 1759. d. 1806

A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to the Marquis of Buckingham, dated Hollwood, Sept. 27th, 1778, portrait

Informing him of the result of an interview with the King on the above subject.

Shirley

- 435 GEORGE III.
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in reference to an Address of the Clergy of London, Windsor, Aug. 27, 1803
Sign Manual to a Warrant for payment of £11,001. 14s. 1d. one year's payment of the 37th Regiment of Foot; St. James, 30 April, 1794
George IV.
Sign Manual to the Passwords for the Tower of London for the month of September, 1824 12

Labrousse

- 436 GESSNER (Solomon) a Swiss Landscape Painter, but more distinguished as a Writer of Pastoral Romance b. 1730. d. 1788 //

A. L. s. in French, 2 pages 4to. with superscription to Mr. Suiard, translator of his "Idylls," dated Zurich, Aug. 10th, 1772

Thanking him for having so well rendered his ideas, and assisted his friend De Meister.

The same A. L. s. in German, 1 page 4to. with superscription to Mons. C. de Mechel à Bâle; Zurich, Dec. 6th, 1768, portrait

Inquires if he has not sold some of his pictures, and desires him to send an account.

Holloway

- 437 GIBBON (Edward) Historian b. 1737. d. 1794 3 8
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. FINE AND RARE, two portraits, one a proof

Expresses his inability to serve the person to whom the letter is sent [Gillies] in his legitimate claim to the title or office of Historiographer of his native country—and strongly declares his contempt for the then wild and mischievous system of Democracy.

Addington

- 438 GIBBON (Edward) 3 7
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to John Pinkerton; dated 76, St. James's Street, Nov. 23, [17]93, portrait, facsimile and biographical sketch

Regretting the unpleasant circumstances that have hitherto prevented an interview and making an appointment.

Labrousse

- 439 GIBSON (Edmund) Bishop of London, Author and Antiquary b. 1669. d. 1748 5
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. concerning additions to Camden, May 12th, 1694; scarce, portrait by Vertue

2	10	440	GILLRAY (James) Caricaturist A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Wright, Editor of Parliamentary History, &c. A friendly letter, returning some books lent and asking for more. Copy of a Letter 1 page 4to. to the Editors of the Morning Post, Morning Herald, Courier and Morning Chronicle, <i>portrait and two sketches of caricatures in pen and ink</i> Returns thanks to the Editors for their abuse—it has drawn the attention of the public to his engravings—it has greatly increased their sale, others are preparing and he intreats a continuance of their kind favors, &c.	d. 1815	Labrousse
.	//	441	GLADSTONE (William Ewart) Prime Minister A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. dated Whitehall, March 6, 1843, <i>two portraits, one india proof before letters</i>	b. 1809	Adelington
/	/	442	GODOLPHIN (Sydney, Earl of) Statesman A. L. s. 1 page folio, <i>fine, portrait by Houbraken, proof</i> A friendly letter in acknowledgment of his diligence and care in his Majesty's service.	b. 1640. d. 1712	Do
.	/	443	GODOLPHIN A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to the Bishop of Norwich, <i>dated July 15, 1702</i> A letter of condolence and thanks.		Waller
.	5	444	GODWIN (William) Author A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to John Pinkerton, <i>Somers Town, 13 Oct. 1799</i> An apology for some unintended offence given with respect to the writing of a Review of "Heron's History." A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Douglas Jerrold, congratulating him upon the success of his late Dramas, <i>13 New Palace Yard, Feb. 24, 1835</i> Fragment of the Autograph of his "Political Justice," 6½ pages 4to. Godwin (Mary Woolstonecraft) Autograph Verses, 2 pages 4to. "The Lady Jane Grey in her Study"; and Song, 1 page 8vo. "When I'm no more this harp that rings," <i>portrait of Godwin and Mrs. Godwin</i>	b. 1756. d. 1836	Do
.	/4	445	GÖETHE (J. Wolfgang) German Poet L. subscribed and signed, 1 page 4to. to P. J. Marstaller, Hamburg; dated Weimar, 14 March, 1830, <i>three portraits, designs from Faust, &c.</i>	b. 1752. d. 1832	Curley
4	4	446	GOLDSMITH (Oliver) Poet and Miscellaneous Writer Autograph Receipt signed for Five Guineas from Mr. Dodsley for improving the second edition of "Polite Learning," and putting his name to it [1774]; <i>two portraits, eleven illustrations to his works, nine of them proof before letters, of which six are printed on vellum, facsimile, &c.</i>	b. 1731. d. 1774	Holloway

Holloway

447 GOLDSMITH

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription to Sir Joshua Reynolds, *Paris, July 29*; FINE AND VERY RARE, *portrait of Reynolds, proof before letters, monument proof before letters, with the inscription by Dr. Johnson, Latin and English in MS. beneath, view of his residence Green Harbour Court, two illustrations to his works after Corbould and Westall, pen and ink sketch by Stothard, &c.*

A long and rather curious letter, giving a doleful account of his travels on the continent—anxious to return and begs news from home, wishes to hear of Sir Joshua himself, Johnson, Burke, Dyer, Chamier and every one of the club—also about Miss Reynolds, Bickerstaff, &c.

Fawcett

448 GOLDSMITH

Prior (James) Biographer of Goldsmith, Three A. L. s. on the subject of his Life of Goldsmith, also 4 pages of proof corrected in his Autograph, *two portraits*

Dyce (Alexander) A. L. s. respecting an error in Prior's Life of Goldsmith, 9 *Gray's Inn Square*

Foster (John) Biographer of Goldsmith, Two A. L. s.

Hickey (Joseph) An Attorney alluded to in Goldsmith's "Retaliation," A. L. s. 1 page 4to. about purchase of land, *St. Alban's Street, London, 5 June, 1769, view of Goldsmith's Grave, &c.*

Waller

449 GOLOVIN (Vasily) Russian Navigator d. 1832

Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, *Fisgard, Jan. 9 and Sept. 11, 1804*

Hall (Captain Basil) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. *Dunglass, Dunbar, Sept. 13, 1828, two portraits, one fine drawing by G. P. Harding*

Holman (James) Blind Traveller, A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. *Athens, Aug. 5, 1842, portrait*

Hunter (Captain John) Two A. L. s. 2 and 3 pages 4to. 1789 and 1802, *portrait*

Hunter (Captain John) American Traveller, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *Philadelphia, Nov. 20th, 1824*

Dr

350 GONSON (Benjamin) Captain and Treasurer of the Admiralty

S. to a Receipt for £1,489. 5s. for Captain Dyett's wages and for rewards to Mariners, Gunners and Soldiers serving in their Majesties' Ships at Sea in their Highnesses' affairs; 26 *Aug. 1557, fine specimen of a rare Autograph*

Howard (Lord Thomas) Admiral of the Fleet, Doc. s. 2 pages folio, Estimate, for the victualling her Majesty's Ships in Harborow in the month of April 1594, endorsed and signed by W. Burghley, 30 April, 1594

Loftus (Adam) Archbishop of Dublin, Doc. s. 1 page folio, Letter of Attorney to William Pennant, signed also by Leycester, Edgenton, &c.

Alderston

451 GORING (George Lord) Royalist General

A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Prince Rupert, *dated June 29 [1644]*

Having notice of the enemies approach to relieve Taunton, we are forced to draw off and endeavour to intercept their journey—no way safe for the Prince but by sea, or by this army—begs to know the Prince's quarters that he may wait on him.

16	452	GRÆVIUS (John George) distinguished German Philologist b. 1622. d. 1703 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in Latin to Peter Daniel Huet, Paris; <i>Utrecht, Nov. 14th, 1679</i> A fine and interesting letter on literary matters.	Holloway
4	453	GRAMMONT (Antoine Duc de) Marshal of France b. 1604. d. 1678 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription to the Abbé Melani at Rome; <i>St. Germain, 1st June [1670], fine, with seals and silk</i> Grammont (Philibert, Count of) Son of the preceding Courtier of the time of Charles II. b. 1621. d. 1707 A. L. s. "Le Chevalier de Grammont," 1 page 4to. Complaining of some omission of duty.	Do
6	454	GRATTAN (Henry) celebrated Irish Orator and Patriot b. 1750. d. 1820 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated April 23, <i>portrait, drawing of his tombstone in Westminster Abbey and cuttings</i>	Waller
2	455	GRENVILLE (Thomas) First Lord of the Admiralty 1806-7. Be- queathed his valuable library to the British Museum b. 1755. d. 1846 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Cuthell, <i>dated Admiralty, 10 March, 1807</i> A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Ugo Foscolo in French, <i>dated 20 July, 1817</i> A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Jeffery, <i>dated Dropmore, 19 July, 1819; portrait by Bean after Hoppner, proof before letters</i>	Cherley
4	456	GRESSET (Jean Baptist Louis) Poet b. 1709. d. 1777 Autograph fragment of one of his plays, 1 page 4to. <i>portrait</i>	Labrousse
1	457	GRONOVIVS (John Frederick) learned Critic b. 1611. d. 1671 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. in English, closely written, to Peter Col- linson,—on botanical matters; <i>dated Leyden, Jan. 20, 1737,</i> with an extract in Latin written and signed by Linnaeus	Webb
2	458	GRONOVIVS (John Frederick) A. L. s. 1 page folio, in Latin, to Carolus Datius, thanking him for a present of a copy of his new work, <i>dated Leyden, June 3, 1670</i>	Boone
5	459	GROSE (Francis) Topographer and Antiquarian b. 1731. d. 1791 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. 21 Jan. 1783; A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to George Allen of Darlington, introducing Brand the Anti- quarian, 29 April, 1777, <i>two portraits</i>	Preston
4	460	GUERCHEVILLE (Antoinette de Pons, Marquise de) Maid of Honour to Mary de Medicis, introduced the Abbé, afterwards Cardinal Richelieu d. 1632 Doc. s. 1½ pages folio Acknowledgment to Antoinette de Pons by her sister of her indebtedness in the sum of 200 crowns of the sun—signed by both parties.	Labrousse

Waller	461	GUICCIOLI (Countess) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription to Mr. Murray, <i>two portraits, one proof before letters</i> A highly interesting letter forwarding a corrected sheet of the translation of Francesca of Rimini (herewith)—asking for the suppression of some words in the note before "Stanzas to the River Po"—"I continue to read Moore's life of Lord Byron and I cannot express you how sorry I am for the want of delicacy and I fear of real friendship on the part of the Biographer I found in this book. But the faults are spread all over the entire work—and how to correct them? It would be as to try to correct the faults of a building whose greatest fault lies in the fundament."	/	2	
Do	462	GUICHE (Diana, Comtesse de) called La Belle Corisande, only Daughter of Paul, Viscount de Louvigne, Widow of Phillibert de Grammont, Mistress of Henry IV. b. 1554. d. 1620 Doc. s. 3 pages 4to. relating to the improvement and making certain roads on her estate, <i>biographical sketch in manuscript</i>		//	
Holloway	463	GUISE (Charles de Lorraine, 4th Duke of) b. 1571. d. 1640 A. L. s. 4 pages folio to Henri IV. dated <i>Marseilles, Sept. 13, 1598, in fine condition AND RARE</i> An important and interesting letter—complains of mutinies and other disorders in the Garrisons and Towns under his command—details a plot by the Spaniard to seize upon Toulon—complains of the depredations of the Barbary Cruisers.	2	2	
Do	464	GUISE (François de Lorraine, Duc de) Grand Chamberlain, Governor of Dauphiny, Lieutenant General of the Kingdom, the greatest warrior of his time b. 1519. assassinated by Poltrot 1563 L. subscribed and signed, with six lines of postscript in his Autograph to the King of Navarre, his cousin and companion, <i>from the Camp at Blois, 4 Aug. 1562</i> Asking the gift of the Abbey of Bonaigue for a relative of the Sieur de Transillon, with reversion to his son.	/	/	
Waller	465	GUSTAVUS III. King of Sweden b. 1746. assassinated by Ankarstrom 1792 Doc. s. 1 page folio, <i>fine specimen with seal</i>		9	
Preston	466	GUY (Thomas) Founder of Guy's Hospital b. 1644. d. 1724 L. s. 1 page 4to. Warrant for a dividend of South Sea Stock, <i>Dec. 5, 1721, portrait and biographical sketch</i>		5	
Bullock	467	GUY (Thomas) Doc. s. Receipt for an Exchequer dividend, <i>Oct. 25, 1710</i> Doc. s. Order for the acceptance of £1,000. South Sea Stock, <i>April 12, 1722</i>		3	6
Holloway	468	GWYNN (Elinor) Actress and Mistress of Charles II. Receipt for £500. one quarter's allowance for the support of herself and her son the Duke of St. Albans, <i>21 Aug. 1684</i> , with Nell Gwynn's initials "E. G." RARE, <i>portrait by Valck</i>	5	5	

- 1 / 10
- 469 HACHETTE (Jean Nicolas Pierre) French Geometrician b. 1769. d. 1834
 A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. to Mons. Quetelet
 Hoffmann (François-Benoit) Author b. 1760. d. 1828
 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to the Countess Orloff
 Kotzebue (Augustus Frederic Ferdinand) German Poet b. 1761. d. 1819
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. in French to Count Wittgenstein, an historical letter of considerable interest, *Berlin*, 23 April, 1813; L. s. by the Count de Goltz, 3 pages folio, in reference to a Gazette to be published in Russia and Germany, under the direction of Kotzebue, in opposition to the false statements of the French Journals, *Berlin*, 29 March, 1813; and Draft of a Letter to Mr. Harris of Covent Garden, terms for the right of translation of his plays, *portrait*
 Llorente (Don Juan Antonio) Spanish Historian d. 1823
 A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. *Paris*, 12 Oct. 1813, *portrait*
 Ladvoat, Publisher. Autograph Note, 1 page 8vo.
- 6
- 470 HALES (Dr. Stephen) Natural Philosopher b. 1677. d. 1761
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, in French, to M. Ferrein, Professor of Anatomy, *Paris*, *Teddington*, Nov. 25, 1751; *portrait* by *MacArdell*
 Smith (James Edward) Founder and President of the Linnæan Society, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Messrs. Loddiges, *Holkham*, Oct. 31, 1822; *two portraits*
 Pulteney (Richard) Author of the Life of Linnæus, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Leicester*, 1758; *portrait*
- 7
- 471 HALLAM (Henry) Historian b. 1777. d. 1859
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. presenting Shakespeare and Johnson's Dictionary to the translators of his work into French, as a token of respect and gratitude, *Wimpole Street*, Feb. 4, 1823
 A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. closely written, an interesting letter on the Knights Templars, *Stamp Office*, March 24; *portrait*
 Henry (Dr. Robert) Historian b. 1718. d. 1790
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to his publishers in reference to his book, *Edinburgh*, 22 March, 1781; *portrait*
- 3
- 472 HAMILTON (Elizabeth) "Letters of a Hindoo Rajah," &c. A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Robinson, Bookseller, Nov. 1, 1800; *portrait*
 Hazlitt (William) A. L. s. ½ page 4to. *portrait*, *drawing in sepia*
 Helps (Arthur) A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. *Chester Square*, 26 Sept. 1844
 Hoare (Sir Richard Colt) two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, 1819, &c. *portrait*
- 3 / 11
- 473 HANCOCK (John) President of Congress at the time of the Declaration of Independence; A. L. s. 1 page folio, to General Washington, dated 26 July; and two Doc. s. one on vellum, appointments of James Sullivan, Attorney General and Justice

Asher

Labrousse

Waller

Do

Addington

- of the Peace, both with the Massachusetts Seal, 1788-90; *two portraits*
- Harrison (William Henry) President, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mrs. Symmes, *Philadelphia, June 1, 1800*; and portion of L. s. 1 page 8vo. *portrait*
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel) Author, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Hillard, *Lenox, May 21, 1851*; *portrait, proof before letters*
- Henry (Patrick) Orator and Politician b. 1736. d. 1799
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. 27 Feb. 1797; *portrait*
- Huntington (Samuel) President, A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Charles Petit, *Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1779*; *portrait*
- 474 HARLEY (J. P.) Actor, three A. L. s. 1827-41, &c. *three portraits*
Harris (W.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to John Dillon, Esq. in reference to his tragedy, "Mary Stuart," *Jan. 27, 1819*
- 475 HARLEY (Robert) Earl of Oxford b. 1661. d. 1724
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Stepney, *August 31, 1705*. Referring to the affairs of Spain, and highly complimentary of Queen Anne; also his signature as Speaker; *portrait*. *The writer was the founder of the Harleian Library*
- 476 HASTINGS (Warren) Governor of India b. 1733. d. 1818
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Captain Robinson, Orders for two Pilot sloops with a party of soldiers to act against all French vessels they may fall in with, *Fort William, July 10, 1778*
Doc. s. 1 page folio, to Mr. M. Middleton, Orders for the Nabob's debt in the matter of the Rohilla war to be remitted to the presidency, signed also by Sir Eyre Coote, &c. *Fort William, August 25, 1779*
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. EDMUND BURKE to his uncle, an affectionate letter, *Wimpole Street, Oct. 11, 1759*
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. R. B. SHERIDAN to Mr. Parker, Brick Court, Temple "must be in at the impeachment trial early to-morrow"
A. L. s. WARREN HASTINGS, 1 page 4to. to Mr. Christie, Pall Mall, requesting him to pay Lord Rosebery's deposit into their banker's hands to answer a sudden and pressing call, *Park Lane, March 11, 1797*
A. L. s. MARIAN HASTINGS, 1 page folio, in reference to selling her house, *Dalesford, Chipping Norton, Feb. 21, 1797*
Portrait of Warren Hastings, by Say, after Lawrence; and five others, and Mrs. Hastings, fine mezzotint by Dickenson, large plate of his trial, small plate of the same, and plan of Westminster Hall, tickets of admission to the trial, &c. &c. in 1 vol. folio, half morocco
- 477 HAWKESWORTH (John) Author and Essayist b. 1715. d. 1773
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Dr. Grainger, dated *Bromley, Kent, 9 Feb. 1759*; 2 *portraits, one proof before letters, and fine mezzotint by Watson*
Approving of some design of his, and wishing him success in its execution, "the materials are certainly most abundant"—alludes to Toby (Smollett) &c.

To follow

Do

Do

Do

10

9

7 12

16

- | | | | |
|----|-----|---|-----------------|
| 6 | 478 | HAYLEY (William) Author b. 1745. d. 1820
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Cadell, 1793, <i>portrait</i> ; Thomas Jackson, "Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism," A. L. s. 1 page 4to. 1823; John M. Kemble, Saxon Scholar, A. L. s. to Fanny Kemble, 1855; John Lunn, four A. L. s. 1824-29, &c.; William Mavor, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Woodstock</i> , 1811; Lady Morgan, A. L. s. to Mr. Crowfoot, <i>three portraits</i> ; Francis Place, two A. L. s. <i>portrait</i> ; J. R. Planché, A. L. s. 1855 12 | <i>Waller</i> |
| 12 | 479 | HAYLEY (William) short Autograph Note, <i>two portraits</i>
Holford (Margaret) A. L. s. 1 page 4to.
Kingsley (Charles) A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. from Eversley
Lloyd (Charles) Poet, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Coleridge, <i>Feb. 25</i> , 1820; A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Messrs. Arch, <i>Aug. 1819</i>
Macpherson (James) Poet, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>portrait by Sherwin</i> | <i>Holloway</i> |
| 3 | 480 | HEARD (Sir Isaac) Garter King at Arms b. 1726. d. 1822
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Lord Sydney, <i>College of Arms</i> , 18 April, 1788; <i>portrait</i>
Lancaster (Joseph) Founder of the National System of Education, A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Dr. Lettsom, <i>Boro' Road</i> , 14 March, 1801
Mathias (Thomas Jas.) Author of Pursuits of Literature, five A. L. s. to Dr. Girdlestone, Dr. Henley, Dawson Turner and Cadell and Davies, 1809-11-17; and receipt signed for the Library, &c. bequeathed to him by the Rev. Norton Nicholls, <i>two portraits, biography in MS. &c.</i> | <i>Waller</i> |
| 11 | 481 | HEARNE (Thomas) Antiquary b. 1678. d. 1766
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Ralph Thoresby, <i>Oxon</i> , March 22, 1707
Thanks him for a letter about coins—is busily employed on his Livy—is glad Thoresby continues his design about the Antiquities of Leeds—offers any assistance in his power, &c.
Also an Autograph fragment of his Itinerary, <i>portrait by Vertue</i> | <i>Shirley</i> |
| 10 | 482 | HEARNE (Thomas)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Ralph Thoresby, dated <i>Oxon</i> , Nov. 5, 1709; also a signature cut from a book
Thanks for an account of ancient monuments in Yorkshire, and a drawing of one, &c. | <i>Waller</i> |
| 1 | 483 | HEBER (Reginald) Bishop of Calcutta b. 1783. d. 1826
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. <i>Fort William</i> , Dec. 31, 1823; <i>two portraits</i>
Hill (Rev. Rowland) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>May 11</i> , 1819; <i>portrait</i>
Paley (Dr. William) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. <i>Aug. 25</i> , 1783; <i>portrait, proof</i> | <i>Holloway</i> |
| 13 | 484 | HEIDEGGER (J. J.) Swiss, held a commission in the Guards, Manager of the Opera House, favorite of George II b. 1650. d. 1749
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription, to M. Jean Ulrich Blaurer, Zurich, dated <i>Richmond</i> , Aug. 1, 1748; <i>portrait mask, proof before letters</i>
Sends his friend Thomson's Seasons and Royal Society Transactions—alludes to some one at Berne, who claims relationship with him,—his advancing age, his will, &c. | <i>Gonsdale</i> |

Waller

- 485 HEINSIUS (Nicolas) Philologist, Latin Poet and Statesman, Librarian to Christine of Sweden b. 1620. d. 1681
A. L. s. 1 page folio, in Latin, to Gabriel Naudæus, dated *Lugd. Bat.* 1653

A friendly letter, in which he alludes to Vossius and Bochart—the illness of his brother-in-law detains him at Leyden, hopes that it will prove of no consequence, he will then embark in a few days for Sweden—speaks of his Ovid, which the Elzevirs had printed in his absence, &c.

Do

- 486 HELVETIUS (Claude Adrian) Philosopher b. 1715. d. 1771
A. L. 1½ pages 4to. to Voltaire, *portrait by St. Aubin*

A Letter which accompanied one of his works presented to Voltaire—he can scarcely expect a favorable opinion from one so distinguished.

Lafayette

- 487 HEMANS (Mrs. Felicia) b. 1794. d. 1835
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. William Jacob, London, dated *Bronwhylfa, St. Asaph, 1 May, 1823; portrait, proof*

In reference to a Tragedy of hers, the representation of which is to be delayed until another season—alludes to Dr. Milman, Mr. Kemble and Mr. Murray.

J. B. Colway

- 488 HEMANS (Mrs.)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Mr. S. C. Hall, enclosing Autograph of Songs for Evening Music, 5½ pages folio; viz.—

“ You are not miss'd fair flowers ”

“ By a Mountain Stream ”

“ The Rock beside the Sea ”

“ Willow Song ”

“ The Orange Bough ”

“ Brightly hast thou fled ”

“ Come to me Sleep ”

“ Sing Gondolier ”

“ Leave me not yet ”

portrait, proof

Do

- 489 HENDERSON (John) celebrated Actor b. 1747. d. 1785
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription, to David Garrick, dated *Nov. 4, 1774; mezzotint portrait, by Jones, after Gainsborough, and three others*

Thanking him, in very grateful terms, for his interference in his behalf with Mr. Palmer—complains of being much overworked—is ashamed to offer his feeble praises to Garrick—will therefore silently wonder at his genius.

Do

- 490 HENRI IV, King of France b. 1553. assassinated 1610
A. L. s. 1½ pages folio, with superscription, “ A mon compere le Conestable de France,” dated *Coubert, 15th Aug.*; A FINE AND IMPORTANT LETTER, RARE, with transcript and translation, *fine portrait*

Has received his letters by Armagnac, the Marquis de Byron sets out tomorrow morning to join my Army and relieve you,—your belief was right that all they are doing is to endeavour to break the neck of our alliance with the Queen of England and the States. For this reason I beg you will cause my cousin, the Duke de Bouillon, to leave them with all diligence, &c.

Do

- 491 HENRI IV.
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, “ A Monsieur mon Cousyn Monsieur le Prince d'Orange,” RARE, with transcript and translation, *portrait*

Written in the most friendly terms, informing him that, thanks to God, he has made peace, judging he will be overjoyed at the good news as well from his friendship as for the preparations they are making to succour the States.

3 8

492 HENRI IV.

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, "A Monsieur de Sylcry chancelier de France," dated *Fontainebleau, 31 March*, FINE AND VERY RARE, with transcript and translation, fine portrait, and drawing of his birth place by John Lewis

In favor of the Chevalier de la Chapelle, who has been condemned by the Grand Prior of Champagne to the loss of his revenue for a year, and to be imprisoned for the same time, asking his advice upon what the Chevalier asks—to replevy his estate, and not to be thrown into prison, considering his command is in Lorraine, and his services in these wars, I wish to favor him.

Holloway

1 15

493 HENRI IV.

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, "A la Reyne mere du Roy monseigneur," FINE AND RARE, with transcript and translation, portrait bust in armour

I have no greater desire in this world than to be able to accommodate myself to the wishes and commands of our Sovereigns, and am very sorry I cannot entirely comply with what they have proposed to me on your part, &c.

Talussienne

1 15

494 HENRI IV.

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Mons. Maryon, *St. Germain en Laye, 6 August*; fine letter, portrait by Moncornet

Begging him to interest himself in favour of his cousin the Duke de Mayne.

Holloway

3

495 HENRI IV.

A. L. s. with his monogram to the Marquise de Verneuil, his mistress; fine letter, with seals and silk, portrait, whole length

"Mon cœur Je ne vous dyré autre chose synon que je vous voyraé demayn Dieu aydant, ie voys monter à cheval pour courre un scrif, Jay une extreme anvyé de vous venoyr, Je vous donne le bonsoyr, et mille besers."

Do

4

496 HENRI IV.

A. L. s. with his monogram, FINE AND RARE, with seals and silk, portrait of Henri IV and miniature of Gabrielle d'Estrees reading a letter

A love epistle to his favorite Gabrielle d'Estrees—hopes to see her to-morrow—prays the frost may not interfere with the roads—has chosen Madame de Guyse to interpret his letter—concludes "je vous donne le bonsoyr et mille besers."

Do

7

497 HENRI IV

Doc. s. 1 page folio, apparently in reference to money matters, *Fontainebleau, May 19, 1605*, countersigned by De Neufville.

Shurley

6 2 6

498 HENRIETTA MARIA, Consort of Charles I. b. 1609. d. 1669

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Cardinal Mazarin, *Paris, 28 Oct. 1653*; portrait, india proof before letters, and another, drawing from the picture in the Pitti Palace

Holloway

Introducing a nobleman, and requesting his good offices.

3 15

499 HENRY VIII. King of England b. 1491. d. 1547

A. L. s. 1½ pages folio, with superscription, "A Madame de la Ferte," FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE, with RARE PORTRAIT by Cornelius Matsis, another, mezzotint by Faber, and facsimile

Do

Does not know whether he will be able to be at the Joyssment (Jousts), of which she has given him notice—has granted the place which she has asked to her cousin.

Waller

500 HENRY VIII.

Sign manual to a Warrant to the Court of Exchequer at Chester, to excuse the personal appearance of Humphrey Newton on account of his infirmities, etc. *Westminster*, 16 Dec. 1513; *fine and RARE, portrait*

Boone

501 HENRY, PRINCE OF WALES, Son of James I. b. 1593. d. 1612
Autograph Latin Exercise, seven lines, signed twice beneath "Henricus Princeps Britanniae"; EXCESSIVELY RARE, *portrait from the Baziliologia, and mezzotint of James I. with Prince Henry, proof before letters*

Addington

502 HENRY (Matthew) Nonconformist Divine b. 1663. d. 1712
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Rev. F. Tallents, Shrewsbury, dated *Chester*, April 12, 1693; *two portraits and biographical sketch*

Principally on religious subjects—hopes to visit him during the present month.

Do

503 HENRY (Philip) Nonconformist Divine b. 1631. d. 1696
A. L. s. "P.H." 2 pages 4to. with superscription, to the Rev. Francis Tallents, Salop, dated *Feb. 4*, 1696

An interesting letter, referring to some of the non-conformist families of the time.

Do

504 HENRY (Philip) and Matthew Henry
A. L. s. of each on one sheet 4to. with superscription, to the Rev. F. Tallents, date 29 Oct. and Nov. 1, 1695, *portrait of Philip Henry*

Principally on religious subjects—alluding to the bringing of the Bill of Indulgence into the House—the Chester election—and some private matters.

Holloway

505 HERDER (Johann Gottfried) German Divine and Philosopher
b. 1744. d. 1803
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in German, to Mr. Langer, Librarian at Wolfenbüttel, dated Oct. 15, 1786, *portrait by Anderloni*

Returns to the Duke's library five vols. he had borrowed in 1782, and apologizes for not having done so before.

Labrousse

506 HERSCHELL (Sir William) celebrated Astronomer b. 1738. d. 1822
A. L. s. 8 pages 4to. to Sir Joseph Banks, P.R.A. *Clay Hall, near Windsor*

A long and very interesting letter, entirely on the subject of telescopes, proposing plans for further improvements.

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Le Chev. A. Boyer, Leicester Square, *Slough*, July 11, 1816; *portrait and biographical sketch in MS.*

Notice of a telescope packed in seven cases to be sent to Messrs. Baring & Co.—contents of former cases, &c.

Waller

507 HERSCHELL (Sir John Frederick William) b. 1790
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Michael Faraday [*May*, 1824]
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to J. G. Children, declining to act as one of the Council of the Royal Society, *Slough*, Oct. 21, 1831
A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to W. D. Haggard, thanks for a paper on quicksilver, *portrait*

18	508	HERVEY (James) popular Divine, author of "Meditations," &c. b. 1714. d. 1758 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Samuel Richardson, <i>Weston</i> , Nov. 3, 1747, <i>mezzotint portrait by Dixon</i> A highly complimentary and friendly letter on his resigning a share in his copy—refers to a future work, and sends corrections for one now in hand.	<i>Willkin</i>
15	509	HERVEY (James) A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Mr. Ryland, dated <i>Weston</i> , March 9, 1756; <i>portrait</i> Sending some alterations in a proof sheet—mentions his Theron and Aspasia, &c. Also 2 pages 4to. in MS. apparently notes made for writing his biography	<i>Do</i>
14	510	HILL (Aaron) Poet and Miscellaneous Writer b. 1685. d. 1750 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription, to David Mallet, <i>Westminster</i> , Oct. 2, 1731; <i>fine and scarce, portrait, india</i> <i>proof before letters</i> In praise of an epitaph on Mr. Aikman—with some interesting remarks on plays and players.	<i>Holloway</i>
4	511	HILL (Aaron) A. L. s. 3½ pages folio, to David Mallet, <i>Dec. 24, 1744</i> ; RARE A long and highly interesting letter on the subject of his writing the Life of the Duke of Marlborough—complaining of the paltry pittance left by the Duchess for the purpose—concludes "I grow asham'd for the blind Relief of our Humbler of the Pride of France: and, measuring her monstrous Fortune with her feeble Taste and understanding, almost wish I had been born in Paris, that I might have felt no pain, for England's Blush on this occasion: but partook the Comfort of a French Reflexion. That the ill-consorted Genius of a Marlbro's <i>Wife</i> , did more, to eloud his Glory, than a Tallard or a Bourbon cou'd to shake the Rights that gave it him!"	<i>Do</i>
1	512	HILL (Aaron) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Samuel Richardson, with Promissory Note; also signed for £100. lent him, <i>Nov. 10, 1746</i> , RARE	<i>Do</i>
8	513	HOGG (James) the "Ettrick Shepherd" b. 1772. d. 1835 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Messrs. Longmans, relative to the pub- lishing of Queen Hynde, <i>Edinb. Nov. 13, 1824</i> A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Messrs. Blackie, an interesting letter in reference to his Works, <i>Altrive Lake, March 25, 1834</i> Autograph Poetry, 4 pages folio, closely written A. L. s. 1 page 4to. enclosing Autograph to Bernard Barton; <i>two portraits, proofs before letters, &c.</i>	<i>Adelington</i>
2	514	HOME (Rev. John) Author of Douglas b. 1722. d. 1808 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to David Garrick, and endorsed by him, dated <i>Sept. 16, [1773]</i> , <i>two portraits</i> Highly interesting letter in referenee to Garrick's opinion of his tragedy of Douglas. (Garrick had rejected the play as not fitted for stage effect.) A. N. s. John Howard Payne, who performed Douglas, <i>and</i> <i>portrait</i>	<i>Foster</i>

- 515 HONE (William) Bookseller and Political Writer b. 1779. d. 1842
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Ogle, 1821; and A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Mr. Bcart, Yarmouth, *Dec. 1823, portrait*
 Knight (Charles) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to John Dillon, Esq. *Sept. 6, 1852*
 Lackington (James) Bookseller, Two A. L. s. 1 page folio, and 1 page 4to. *April and June, 1804; three portraits and caricature*
- 516 HOOD (Thomas) Comic Writer b. 1798. d. 1845
 Two A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. each; *two portraits, proofs, one before letters, prospectus, and interesting cuttings*
- 517 HOOK (Theodore) celebrated Wit and Novelist b. 1788. d. 1841
 A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo.
 A. L. written in the third person, to Mr. Harding, Printer
 Autograph Poetry, 7½ pages 4to. "Chacun a son Gout," *two portraits, biographical sketch, &c.*
- 518 HORNE TOOKE (John) Etymologist and Politician b. 1736. d. 1812
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Timothy Brown, St. Mary Hill, London, *Wimbledon, Jan. 22, 1798*
 A humorous letter in reference to some reports which had been raised about each, but more particularly in respect of the third volume of "Diversions of Purley."
 Autograph receipt, signed, for the third volume of "Diversions of Purley," *with frontispiece to the work*
- 519 HOWARD (Charles) Earl of Nottingham, General of the Horse under the Earl of Warwick, 1569; Lord High Admiral and Commander of the Fleet, 1588, against the Spanish Armada b. 1536. d. 1624
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to the Lord High Treasurer of England, dated 11 *Dec. 1591, with seal, RARE, portrait by Houbraken, biographical sketch, &c.*
- 520 HOWARD (Henry) afterwards Lord Howard
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription, "For her Maiesty the Queene of Bohemia," dated *Oct. 25, 1660; fine letter with seals and silk*
 Very interesting and important, on the subject of the Queen's letter to the Speaker of the Commons, advises her if possible to be present at the "next bout," and methinks yr Maiesty now every body is come might get leave toe wake up ye fag end and bring up the reare of our happy restauration and re-establishment of ye Royall family. I am sure it shall be my endeavores nott onely seariously, but with ralliennce to dun ye King about it."
- 521 HOWARD (John) Philanthropist, author of an Account of the Lazarettos of Europe b. 1727. d. 1790
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated *Feb. 16, 1787, scarce, portrait, india proof, facsimile, and views of his birthplace and residence*

- | | | | |
|---|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | 6 | <p>522 HOWE (Richard Earl) Admiral b. 1725. d. 1799
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Earl Temple, 17 April, 1783, <i>portrait</i>
 Keppel (Augustus) Admiral b. 1725. d. 1786
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Duke of Portland, <i>Brighthelmstone</i>,
 July 19, 1783, and Doc. s. 30 Oct. 1745, <i>view of his house, &c.</i>
 Palliser (Sir Hugh) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. 5 Dec. 1780
 Rodney (George Brydges Earl) Admiral b. 1717. d. 1792
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. has "landed 14,000 brave fellows at
 Martinique, and if they don't reduce the Island it will be their
 own fault," &c. <i>Martinique, Jan. 19, 1762, portrait</i>
 St. Vincent (John Jervis Earl) Admiral b. 1734. d. 1823
 Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, 1803 and 1814, <i>two portraits</i></p> | Waller |
| 2 | 11 | <p>523 HOWELL (James) Author of <i>Londinopolis</i>, &c. b. 1596. d. 1666
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription, for Sir Edward Wilks
 Knt, at the English Court at Brussels, <i>London</i>, 23 March,
 1659; <i>an important and very interesting letter</i>, RARE, <i>whole-</i>
 <i>length portrait</i>
 Since the dissolution of the Parliament the Council of State carry all the
 sway smoothly before them, and Monk professeth still an exact and
 constant obedience to the Civil power—The Anabaptists have shown their
 teeth, but are kept from biting; a store of arms has lately been taken
 from them. General Monk sticks close to the City who have made a
 representation to the Council in favour of the recall of Charles II.</p> | Addington |
| 7 | | <p>524 HUGHES (John) Poet and Dramatist b. 1677. d. 1720
 A. L. s. with Autograph Poem to Earl Cowper, 6 pages 4to.
 1717</p> | Waller |
| 6 | | <p>525 HUGHES (John)
 A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Earl Cowper, dated <i>Wallington</i>,
 Nov. 6, 1719
 Complains of bad state of health—intends to return to Islington—follows
 his Lordship's recommendations—has finished the alterations to his play,
 and will let it take its fortune on the stage.</p> | Boone |
| 6 | | <p>526 HUGHES (John)
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to the Countess Cowper, referring to one
 of his own plays which Lady Cowper has read to the Princess
 of Wales, wife of George II.
 A. L. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Bickerstaff, written for the Tatler,
 <i>portrait and biographical sketch</i></p> | Waller |
| 6 | | <p>527 HUGO (Victor Marie Vicomte) distinguished French Writer, b. 1802
 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Monsieur Pierron, <i>caricature portrait</i>.
 Lafitte (T.) Banker, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. 1836, <i>portrait</i>
 Scribe (Eugene) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo.
 Vertpre (Jenny) A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. signed "Jinny"</p> | Do |
| 1 | 2 | <p>528 HUMBOLDT (Baron Alex. Von) Philosopher and Traveller
 b. 1769. d. 1859
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. in French, <i>Montagne, St. Genevieve</i>,
 23 March, 1808
 An elegantly expressed letter in the interest of M. Gay-Lussac, for
 whom he desires a Professorship—he has been the companion of his
 expeditions—speaks of his talent, modesty, and the high esteem in
 which he is held by Delambre, Fourcroy, La Place, &c.
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in French, <i>Paris</i>, 8 April, 1832, <i>portrait</i>
 <i>by Forster, proof</i>
 An introductory letter for the Composer Meyerbeer.</p> | Holloway |

- 529 HUME (David) Historian and Diplomatist b. 1711. d. 1776
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Jan. 4 [1746], RARE, *portrait, facsimile, and biographical sketch*
"Our friend [the Marquis of Annandale] continues still very vapourish and melancholy; and that is his only malady. He cries frequently, rests ill a nights, and has a hundred little complaints. I wish this may not last long. 'Tis, I am afraid, the worst turn his distemper has yet taken."
- 530 HUME (David)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated Jan. 23, [1746], RARE, *fine portrait by Martin after Ramsay, proof before letters*
Particulars of the Conduct of the insane Marquis of Annandale, who was placed under Hume's care—"He had to-day several short fits of high spirits, mixt with his low ones. This is not a history of the weather, but of something as uncertain."
- 531 HUME (David)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in French, with superscription to the President Hainaut, VERY RARE, *portrait, proof before letters*
A friendly and complimentary letter.
- 532 HUME (Joseph) M.P. distinguished Economist b. 1777. d. 1855
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Dillon, invitation for himself or friends to accompany him to Brentford to enjoy the triumph; *portrait, proof before letters, and another india proof, portrait of Mrs. Hume, proof, private plate, and Invitation to a Public Dinner in testimony of his services, 1st May, 1839*
Gully (John) M.P. A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. accepting an invitation to dine with the Reformers of Hull, dated *Ackworth Park, 3rd April, 1836*; also a Frank, 1833, *portrait*
- 533 HUNT (James Henry Leigh) Poet and Essayist b. 1784. d. 1859
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to R. W. Elliston, offering a Tragedy; and also a Prologue for the opening of Drury Lane, part of which is here written, *Sept. 21, 1819, portrait*
Jameson (Mrs. Anna) A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. respecting the "Court Beauties"
Hope (Thomas) Author of "Anastasius," &c. A. L. s. 4 pages 4to.
Horner (Francis) A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. Temple, 9 Jan. 1808, *portrait, proof*
Horner (Leonard) A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. *Manchester, 13 Oct. 1844*
Jeffery (Francis) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. 13 Feb. 1822, *portrait*
- 534 HUNTER (John) celebrated Surgeon b. 1728. d. 1793
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Window, agent to Army Hospitals, relative to a payment due from the War Office which has been refused, *Charles Street, Dec. 8, 1794*;—Two Letters written for John Hunter by Sir Everard Home, one of which was lithographed for the life of Hunter, supposing it to be his Autograph, portion of a Controversy, MS. and printed, between Dr. Hunter and the Governors of St. George's Hospital, &c. *portrait and cuttings*

Asher

Addington

Holloway

Do

Hurley

Holloway

3 3

- 535 HUNTINGDON (Selina, Countess of) celebrated Sectarian b. 1707. d. 1791

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to the Bishop of Bristol, recommending Mr. Brown a Minor Canon for the living of Clevedon, *Bright-helmston, Sussex*, 1 Dec. 1764, with draft of the Bishop's reply—he will consider when the living becomes vacant, *London*, Dec. 6, 1764, *whole length mezzotint portrait and two others*

Somerset (F.) A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. to the Rev. Mr. Lindsey, *Percy Lodge*, Aug. 25, [1785]

An interesting letter—refers to the eccentric conduct of Lady Selina Huntingdon at Bristol—hears Dr. Doddridge is gone there to die—gives a long and circumstantial account of the murder of Mr. Blandy.

Addington

14

- 536 HURD (Richard) Bishop of Worcester b. 1720. d. 1808

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Cadell, 1794, and another, 4 pages 4to. to Warburton, 1757; *portraits of Hurd and Warburton*; and Autograph of T. Gisborne, *portrait*; William Guthrie; John Hayter; Thomas Hartwell Horne; Dr. John Hill; *caricatures, &c.* 12

Do

10

- 537 HUSKISSON (William) Statesman, b. 1770. killed at the opening of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway 1830

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Sir Egerton Brydges, 4 April, 1808

A. L. s. a long and interesting letter, 4 pages 4to. on the conduct of America since the Independence, dated *Eartham*, 8 Jan. 1829

Autograph draft of Speech on the misrepresentations of the Newspapers, *March 23, 1830, portrait by Finden, proof before letters, and mezzotint by Hodgetts*

Holloway

3 3

- 538 HYDE (Anne) Consort of James II. d. 1671

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to her Sister, *York*, Aug. 30, [1666]; *fine specimen, with seal and silk, portrait, fine drawing by Athow*

An affectionate letter, with message to her brother, Lord Cornbury.

Waller

14 5

- 539 HYDE (Sir Edward) Earl of Clarendon, Historian and Statesman b. 1608. d. 1674

A. L. s. 3 pages folio, *Hague this 27 Wensday 9 at night, highly interesting and rare, portrait*

Concerning the Order for wearing the Standard on board the Admiral—Prince Charles informs Lord Ormond what arts are used to bring the fleet to nothing, acknowledges all that is kept of it to Prince Rupert's industry and dexterity—evil affected persons labour a misunderstanding between Prince Rupert and Lord Ormond, &c.

Addington

4 16

- 540 HYDE (Sir Edward)

A. L. s. 2 pages folio, to Prince Rupert, *Hague*, 6 Dec. [1648], *fine and rare, portrait, fine drawing by Harding after Sir Peter Lely*

An interesting letter concerning the arrest of some Captains by Prince Rupert that went without their dispatches—glad Van Tromp is coming home, where he hopes he will be less able to do harm—speaks of Sir John Mennis' Commission.

Holloway

Holloway

541 HYDE (Sir Edward)

A. L. S. 2 pages folio, closely written, to Prince Rupert;
*Hague this Friday the 6, [1648], fine and scarce, portrait by
 Burg after Lely*

A long and very interesting letter, entering minutely into the pecuniary
 state of the fleet, and its provisions.

542 HYDE (Lawrence) afterwards Earl of Rochester, Plenipotentiary at
the Peace of Nimeguen d. 1711

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Sir Richard Bul-
 strode, on political matters, dated *Nimeguen, Feb. 9, 1677,*
mezzotint portrait

543 INCHBALD (Mrs. Elizabeth) Actress and Dramatist

b. 1753. d. 1821

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Robinson the Publisher, *undated,*
portrait

An interesting letter respecting the copyright of the "British Theatre"—
 sends the criticisms of Mr. Chalmers, Mr. Hardinge, and a third person
 not named—states her terms, £1,000—requests a speedy answer.

544 IRVING (Washington) American Author

b. 1783. d. 1859

Autograph Manuscript signed of his Preface to the "Life and
 Voyages of Columbus, 4 pages 4to. dated *Madrid, 1827; two*
portraits, one india proof, &c.

545 IRVING (Washington) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Birmingham, May 20th,
1842, *portrait, proof before letters*

James (G. P. R.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Bentley, *Nov. 1829,*
portrait

Jerrold (Douglas) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to William Godwin

Lee (Miss Harriet) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Messrs. Robinson,
Bath, June 28, 1801

Lee (Miss Sophia) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Bellamy, *Nov. 14,*
1796, portrait

546 ISABELLA CLARA EUGENIA, Infanta of Spain, Daughter of Philip
of Spain and Elizabeth of France, Governess of the Low
Countries b. 1566. d. 1633

L. s. 1 page folio, to the Governor of Gravelines, dated *Brus-*
sels, Sept. 24th, 1630; fine with seal, portrait by De Leu

Ordering him to send to the Marquis d'Aytona such number of men as he
 may require.

547 JACKSON (Andrew) President of the United States

b. 1767. d. 1845

L. s. 1 page 4to. to E. Salomon, *Pensacolo, Aug. 23, 1821,*
portrait

Jay (John) President of Congress d. 1827

Two A. L. S. 1 and 3 pages 4to. 1779-1780, *portrait*

King (Rufus) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Great Cumberland Place,*
April 21, 1799, three portraits

Lathrop (John) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Dr. Lettsom, *Boston,*
May 18, 1810

Laurens (Henry) President of Congress, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to
 General Gates, *Philadelphia, 3 Dec. 1778, portrait*

Livingston (Edward) eminent Jurist, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Elisha
 Jenkins, *portrait*

Addington

Shirley

Fawcett

Holloway

Waller

Holloway

5 12 6

7

10

13

15

2

1 16

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| / 8 | <p>548 JAMES VI. King of Scots b. 1566. d. 1625
 L. s. 1 page folio, to Lord Gray, from <i>Holyrood House</i>,
 21 Nov. 1590; <i>very fine specimen, with transcript and portrait</i>,
 etat xxxvii</p> <p>Requiring him to pay to John Stcuart of Tulliepureik the sum of 500 marks
 he had "upoun the landis of Fowlis, pertcining zou in lyf rent and zour
 sone the Mr. in fine and heretage, hes bene compellit—to cause use the
 hail charges of horning agains zou, and stays at your denunciatioun,
 being loth to use the extremitie agains zou," &c.</p> | <i>Waller</i> |
| 2/0 | <p>549 JAMES VI.
 L. s. 1 page folio, to Lord Gray, from <i>Stirling</i>, 21st July, 1594;
 <i>very fine specimen, portrait by Vertue; a most interesting letter</i>,
 with transcript</p> <p>Commanding his attendance at the Baptism of Prince Henry. "It being
 the first and principale solempnitie that evir we had in handis, God having
 blessed us with a young sone and prince, and that sic a nowmir of greit
 personages ambassadors and strangearis wille be present thairat," &c.
 "And thairfoir as evir ye think to enjoy our gudewill or favor in your
 particularis faill not to be present your selff with us, and caus your bed-
 fallow be with the Quene at that accioun sa neirlie toucheing us in honor
 and the honnor of the hail nation uponn the VIII or IX of August next
 at the fardest."</p> | <i>Holloway</i> |
| 4 | <p>550 JAMES VI.
 L. s. with Autograph postscript of ten lines, 1 page folio, to the
 Master of Gray, from <i>Holyrood House</i>, 14 Dec. 1600; <i>very</i>
 <i>fine specimen, with transcript, portrait whole length seated, by</i>
 <i>Simon Pass</i></p> <p>Acknowledging the receipt of his letter from Chillingham, and encouraging
 him to clear himself of the calumnies, and not to retire out of England.
 The postscript, in the King's handwriting, is this "Gif ye be able to do me
 sicc service at this tyme, as ye give hope of, ye may assure youre self
 not onlie of my goode will bot of a rewarde worthie of youre service for as I
 have ever been to all my goode subjectis I will be gladder of youre doing
 weill then youre self can be."</p> | <i>Do</i> |
| 1 2 | <p>551 JAMES VI.
 Doc. s. 1 page 4to. dated 10 December, 1586, mezzotint portrait
 by Smith</p> | <i>Waller</i> |
| 1 5 | <p>552 JAMES VI.
 Doc. s. 1 page folio, with four lines of postscript in his Auto-
 graph, dated <i>Holyrood House</i>, the 22 day of September, 1588</p> | <i>Holloway</i> |
| 1 6 | <p>553 JAMES VI.
 L. s. and subscribed "S. V. frater amantissimus Jacobus R."
 1 page folio in Latin, to Albert Archduke of Austria, dated
 <i>Stirling</i>, 9 January, 1603, <i>fine portrait</i></p> | <i>Waller</i> |
| 2/3 | <p>554 JAMES I. King of England b. 1566. d. 1625
 L. subscribed and signed, a long and very friendly letter in
 French, covering an open folio sheet, with superscription "A
 Treshaut, tresexcellent et trespuissant Prince notre trescher
 et tresamé bon frere Cousin et ancien Allié, Le Roy Tres-
 Chrestien," dated <i>Newmarkett</i> 30 Novembre, 1622; <i>in fine</i>
 <i>condition, with seal, two fine portraits, one seated on a</i>
 <i>throne</i></p> | <i>Holloway</i> |

Waller	555	JAMES I. The humble demands of Sir Humfrey Winche, Sir Charles Cornwallys, Sir Roger Wilbraham, and George Calvert, in special service of his Majesty, 3 pages folio, signed by the claimants, and also twice by H. NORTHAMPTON, T. SUFFOLKE, E. WORCESTER, W. KNOLLYS, E. WOTTON, and SIR JULIUS CÆSAR	1	4	6
Holloway	556	JAMES II. King of England b. 1633. d. 1701 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription "A mon Cousin Mons. le Duc de Bouillon, London, 5 Jan. 1678, <i>fine specimen, with seals and silk, portrait</i> Thanking him for his letter of condolence and sympathy on the loss of his son.	3	3	
Addington	557	JAMES II. A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. with superscription, "A Monsieur l'Evesque d'Autun," a <i>St. Germain</i> , 30 Nov. 1700; <i>fine specimen, with seal</i> A long and important political letter in reference to the death of Charles of Spain and the succession of Philip—illness of the Queen—anxiety about his daughter—the Ambassador from the States of Holland demands an audience of the King, &c.	8	2	6
Hurley	558	JAMES II. A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription "A mon Cousin le Duc de Bournonville a Valenciennes," dated <i>Marolles</i> , 4th Aug. <i>fine specimen, with seals and silk</i> Requesting protection for three Captains going to Valenciennes.	3		
White	559	JAMES II. A. L. 1½ pages 4to. with superscription "For my Sonne the Prince of Orange," <i>fine letter with seal, mezzotint portrait</i> "I intend for Whithall our first of October—I am very glad to heare the Danes are a drawing off from before Hambourg, so that there will be an end of that affaire which was like to have put all the North into a flame." He concludes "you shall always find me as kind to you as you can desire."	3	14	
Waller	560	JAMES II. Doc. s. 1 page folio, Warrant concerning the acceptance of Sir Thomas Vyner for £4000 for the Commissioners of Ireland, signed also by Sir W. Coventrye, dated <i>Whitehall</i> , 25 June, 1660; <i>portrait by Smith, after Largilliere</i>		14	
Do	561	JAMES II. Doc. subscribed and signed, Order for the payment to William Penn of his salary during the time he served in his Majesty's Ship Charles, <i>Whitehall</i> , 16 March, 1665; <i>portrait by Nicolas Visscher</i>		12	
Hurley	562	JAMES II. Doc. s. Ordering the Faulcon (lately returned from the West Indies) to be reduced to her lowest complement of men, the men to be transferred to other ships, &c. <i>Whitehall</i> , 21 July, 1686, countersigned by PEPYS		11	
Holloway	563	JAMES II. Affidavit signed by Thomas Butler Lord Ossory, that he was present at the marriage of the Duke, with the Duchess, the Lord Chancellor's Daughter, <i>Sept. 3</i> , 1659, between ten and two o'clock at night, dated <i>Feb. 18</i> , 1660	1	4	

5/10

- 564 JAMES III. The Pretender b. 1688. d. 1765

A. L. s. 1 page folio, in French, to the Archbishop of Avignon, dated *Urbino*, 14 June, 1718; *very fine, portrait by Chereau*

Very interesting, acknowledging a letter of condolence on the death of his mother, of whom he speaks in most affectionate terms, "L'ay perdu en la personne de la plus digne des meres tout ce qui me restoit au monde de plus cher a perdre."

Holloway

1/4

- 565 JEFFERSON (Thomas) President of the United States

b. 1743. d. 1826

A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Madame de Stael de Holstein, *Washington*, July 16, [18]07; *a very interesting letter*

Reverting to the time of his residence in Paris—of the affairs of America he says, "we have borne patiently a great deal of wrong, on the consideration that if nations go to war for every degree of injury, there would never be peace on earth—when wrongs are pressed because it is believed they will be borne, resistance becomes morality,"—offers hospitality to the grandson of Mr. Necker—"if he wishes to know the nation, its occupations, manners and principles, they reside not in the cities," &c.

Do

1/1

- 566 JEFFERSON (Thomas)

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to General Washington, dated *Williamsburg*, March 19, 1780

An interesting letter on the impracticability of carrying out the Western expedition.

A. L. written in the third person to Mr. Kain, asking for instructions for obtaining a discount of 300 dollars at the bank, May 28, 1793; *portrait*

Do

3/6

- 567 JENKINS (Sir Leoline) Statesman, Plenipotentiary at Nimeguen

b. 1623. d. 1685

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to his brother, dated *from Nimeguen*, 7 May, 1677; *fine, with mezzotint portrait*

An affectionate letter on the death of their father.

Waller

2

- 568 JENKINS (Sir Leoline)

A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Sir Richard Bulstrode in favor of Mons. de Wickhen to be appointed Postmaster at Maestricht; *fine, with portrait*

Do

1/12

- 569 JENNER (Dr. Edward) Originator of Vaccination b. 1749. d. 1823

A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. dated *Berkeley*, Jan. 6, 1805; *two portraits, proofs, and Diploma of the Royal Jennerian Society*

A friendly and characteristic letter—announces his intention to remove from Leicester Square to a more agreeable part, Hanover Square—proposes a Jennerian Club, consisting of a select few of the staunch defenders of the Vaccine Faith, as a means of expediting the extermination of Small Pox—it would lock up in silence the malevolent tongues of such fellows as Moseley, Birch, and others.

Do

2/2

- 570 JENNER (Dr. Edward)

A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to the Rev. Mr. Dibdin, Kensington, *Cheltenham*, 22 Nov. 1806

An interesting letter in reference to the subject of Vaccination—speaks in high terms of an article in the Edinburgh Review—"Moseley and his adherents had before called down many a pelting storm upon their Heads, but this Tornado, I think, must annihilate them"—"The Pen of Moseley, I am confident, has slain more than the sword of Bonaparte," &c.

Holloway

- 571 JERNINGHAM (Edward) Poet and Dramatic Writer
 b. 1727. d. 1812
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Mr. Taylor, dated *Cossey, Norwich*;
two portraits
 Landor (Walter Savage) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Florence, May 29,*
 1823
 Madan (Rev. Martin) A. L. s. "M. M." 1 page 4to. *Epsom,*
March 3, 1790; portrait
 Mills (John) Author of "Tables of Imports and Exports," A. L. s.
 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Nourse, *July 27, 1774*
 Monboddo (James Burnett Lord) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mr.
 Cadell, *Edinb. 30, 1784*; and A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Monboddo,*
20 Oct. 1793; two portraits
 Montagu (Elizabeth) A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. and A. L. s. "E. M."
 to Dr. Monsey, 4 pages 4to.; *interesting, portraits of Mrs.*
Montagu and Dr. Monsey
- 572 JERMYN (Henry) Earl of St. Albans, favorite of Queen Henrietta
 Maria, whom he married after the death of Charles I. d. 1683
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, dated *Paris, Nov. 22, 1649; scarce*
 Referring to his journey to Jersey, and to letters received by the French
 King from Ireland.
- 573 JERVAS (Charles) Portrait Painter d. 1739
 Bill for painting the picture of George Prince of Denmark, with
 receipt signed, *June 18, 1709; portrait*
 Jones (Owen) Architect, A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. to Dawson Turner,
Aug. 9, 1849
 Kneller (Sir Godfrey) Painter, Order signed for the payment of
 dividend of £5000 South Sea Stock, *Feb. 22, 1715*; Receipt
 signed for £7. three months' annuity, *July 4, 1716; portrait*
- 574 JOHNSON (Dr. Samuel)
 THE ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT OF THE LIFE OF
 ALEXANDER POPE, written as a preface to the works of Pope
 in Johnson's edition of the English Poets
 ILLUSTRATED WITH AN A. L. s. OF ALEXANDER POPE,
 1½ pages 4to. to Samuel Richardson, *June 17*
 A friendly letter of invitation for himself and son—he has a copy of
 all his works with large margins for his son, knowing how good
 an use he makes of them.
 A. L. s. of SAMUEL JOHNSON, 2 pages 4to. enquiring for
 information from Cambridge to assist him in his compilation
 of the Lives of the English Poets, *Bolt Court, Fleet Street,*
July 22, 1777
 Signature of POPE to a receipt for two guineas, subscription for
 the translation of Homer's Iliads
 A. L. s. MRS. PIOZZI, 1½ pages 4to. *Brynbella, March 9, 1814*
 PORTRAITS—Pope, *sepia drawing*; Etchings of Pope and Rich-
 ardson; Dr. Johnson; Wycherley; Homer, *chalk drawing*;
 Mrs. Piozzi; Addison; Sir Richard Steele; Bishop Atter-
 bury; Dr. Parnell; Dean Swift, *proof before letters*; John
 Dennis; Gay, *mezzotint, proof before letters*; Pope's Mother;

Wilkin

Holloway

Labrousse

Holloway

Lord Bolingbroke; Warburton; Colley Cibber; Congreve and Dryden

Views of Pope's Houses at Binfield and Twickenham, and Monument, *the whole inlaid and bound in 1 vol. folio, russia, gilt edges*

46 . 575 JOHNSON (Dr. Samuel) A highly interesting Collection relating to, comprising :—

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mrs. Reynolds, *Aug. 3* [1774]

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Dr. Adams, Master of Pembroke, *May 29*, 1776

Recommending a learned Benedictine to him, and to Pembroke College, "to be shewn that a lettered stranger is not treated with less regard at Oxford than in France."

Receipt signed for £100 for revising the last edition of the English Poets, *Feb. 19*, 1783; and an Autograph note, "It is great impudence to put Johnson's Poets on the back of books which Johnson neither recommended nor revised," &c.

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Ryland, dated *Lichfield*, *Nov. 4*, 1784; with Copy of the answer

A long letter, principally on the state of his health.

A. L. s. SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, 1 page 4to. to Sir Joseph Banks, with reference to a meeting of the Committee to determine about Dr. Johnson's Monument, *March 15*, 1791

A. L. s. Edmund Malone, 2 pages 4to. on the subject of Dr. Johnson's Monument; another, 2 pages 4to. on the same subject, with list of the Committee, *Sackville Street, Dublin*, *April 5*, 1791

A. L. JAMES BOSWELL, 2 pages 4to. to Mrs. Abington, Great Portland Street, *June 15*, 1791; another, 1 page 4to. to Lord Lonsdale; another, 1 page 4to. to John Pinkerton, *May 23*, [1785]; and an A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Dr. Adams, Master of Pembroke, *Edinburgh*, *Jan. 21*, 1785

Condoling with him on the death of Johnson—is engaged in writing his life, and will be obliged by any communications concerning him or letters from him.

A. L. s. Mrs. Piozzi, 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Mudford, account of the first meeting with Dr. Johnson, *Brynabella*, *Aug. 29*, 1810

Agreement signed, 1 page folio, between Mrs. Piozzi and Stockdale for publication of "Retrospection," *Nov. 3*, 1800

A. L. s. DR. JOHNSON, 2½ pages 4to. to Mrs. Thrale, speaking of Boswell, and is very solicitous for Mrs. Thrale's health, *May 22*, 1775

Autograph Poetry, 12 lines, in the handwriting of Mrs. Thrale

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. of Edward Cave, the printer

Two A. L. s. of Thomas Davis, bookseller

A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. of Susannah Davis, widow of the above, to R. B. Sheridan, soliciting his interest at the theatre for her assistance

Two A. L. s. of Topham Beauclerk to David Garrick

Holloway

A. L. s. George Owen Cambridge, 1 page 4to. to Mr. Grimwood, Twickenham Meadows, *Nov. 16, 1808*

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. from the same to the Rev. Mr. Nicholls, Blundeston, *June 16 [1790]*

ILLUSTRATED WITH SEVENTEEN PORTRAITS of Dr. Johnson; Michael Johnson his father; Boswell; Mrs. Piozzi (2); Mr. Thrale; Mrs. Thrale; Sir Joshua Reynolds; Malone; Sir John Hawkins; Cave the printer (2); Thomas Davis (2), *one a highly finished drawing*; Topham Beauclerk (2), *one a drawing*; R. O. Cambridge (3); Baretti; Pascal Paoli; Oglethorpe; and two caricatures; three Views of Lichfield; Johnson's House, Bolt Court, and Sitting Room; Tunbridge Wells; Thrale's House and Park, Streatham; St. John's Gate; Tom Davis's House; four illustrations to Rasselas; The Round Robin; and several other facsimiles; three Views of Johnson's Monument; Drawing of his tombstone in Westminster Abbey; Monument of Paoli; Mrs. Piozzi's Love Letters; numerous Cuttings, &c. &c. *mounted and bound in 1 vol. folio, cloth*

576 JONES (Edward) friend of the Great Lord Bacon, mentioned in the Life of Anthony A. Wood

A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription, to Fraunces Bacon, Esq. Twickenham Park, dated *Milan, Aug. 16, 1593*; *an important historical letter*

Speaks of his early return from Spira, and gives a long and interesting account of the proceedings of the league, &c.

577 JONES (Paul) Commander of a Squadron in the Service of the United States, 1779

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Commissioners of the City of Washington, an error in the payment of his account for expenses, *George Town, 7 Feb. 1793*; *three portraits, one a drawing*

578 JORDAN (Mrs.) Actress d. 1816

A. L. written in the third person, to Mr. Shaw, 2 pages 4to. respecting a ballad she intends singing in Belle's Stratagem, *Richmond Hill, Oct. 18, [1796]*; *portrait, and tomb at St. Cloud*

579 JORDAN (Mrs.)

A. L. written in the third person, to Mr. Shaw, 1 page 4to. Her terms for an engagement at Margate. *Bushy House, [1802]*; *portrait in the Romp*

580 JOSEPHINE (Empress) b. 1763. d. 1814

A. L. s. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ pages 4to. to Eugene, *Paris, 10 Jan.*; *portrait, proof*

A charming letter—she has detained his courier to send a little present to his wife—hears often from the Emperor, which makes her happy—his health is good—the English are in preparation for attack.

581 JOSEPHINE (Empress)

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Monsieur de Moultevault, her Agent, acknowledging receipt of his letter, and of 46,000 francs—expresses her confidence in him. *Malmaison, 6 Nov.*; *fine letter, written on embossed paper*

Boone

Waller

Holloway

Mitchell

Do

Labrousse

5

3 5

11

15

1/4

1/2

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 2 6 | 582 JOVIUS (Paulus) Bishop of Navarra, Historian b. 1483. d. 1552
A. L. s. 1 page folio, in Italian, with superscription, to
Monsignor Poggio, <i>Rome, Feb. 15, 1542; fine, with woodcut
portrait</i> | Waller |
| 5 | 583 JUXON (William) Bishop of London, at the Restoration made Abp.
of Canterbury b. 1582. d. 1663
L. s. 1 page folio, to Sir Robert Pye, Warrant for the payment
of £500. to John Hamilton for secret service, dated <i>London
House, 12 May, 1636, portrait by Vertue</i> | Shirley |
| 19 | 584 KANT (Immanuel) celebrated Philosopher and Mathematician
b. 1724. d. 1804
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in German, with superscription, dated
<i>Koenigsberg, Dec. 29, 1789, portrait</i>

Excuses himself for not having written to acknowledge the receipt from the
Editor of a quarterly publication, as he is 66 years old and always suffer-
ing—promises to write for the periodical. | Boone |
| 13 5 | 585 KEAN (Edmund) Actor b. 1787. d. 1833
A. L. s. 3¼ pages folio, to Mr. Sigell, <i>Quebec, 25 Sept. 1826;</i>
<i>scarce, two portraits, admission to Drury Lane, signed, play-
bill, cuttings, &c.</i>

Acknowledging the advance of £30. to his wife—has lost nine days of his
present engagement from an attack of cholera—has had to pay for a
consultation of physicians, who told him to prepare for the worst, asked
him whether he was Protestant or Catholic, that they might send a
reverend gentleman to perform the last acts of consolation. Told them he
was neither, "So I got up, shook my feathers, went and acted Richard III
to a brilliant audience, and have been improving in health ever since"—
contrasts the costs of travelling and dresses with those in England—his
views of retirement to Bute, &c. | Sheffington |
| 2 2 | 586 KEAN (Edmund)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to.; <i>portrait, india proof</i>

Referring to a mistake in sending his luggage to Scotland—instructions to
correct it. | Do |
| 4 4 | 587 KEATS (John) Poet b. 1796. d. 1821
An unpublished Sonnet in his Autograph, signed, "J. Keats,
written in 15 minutes," 1 page 8vo.; also a Fragment of
Poetry in his Autograph, 2 pages 8vo. &c.; RARE, two
<i>portraits, proofs, one before letters</i> | Waller |
| 14 | 588 KEMBLE (Charles) Threc A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each; <i>fine mezzotint
portrait, after Harlow, proof before letters, and one other,
play bill</i>

Kemble (Mrs. Charles) A. L. 1½ pages 8vo. <i>two portraits</i>
Kemble (Stephen) Two A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. <i>Newcastle, 1796,</i>
<i>and Drury Lane Theatre, 1819, two portraits</i>
Kemble (E.) widow of Stephen Kemble, A. L. s. 1 page 4to.
in reference to disposal of the circuit of Theatres, <i>Grove,</i>
<i>Durham, June 23, 1825</i> | Mitchell |
| 17 | 589 KEMBLE (John Philip) Actor b. 1757. d. 1823
Three A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. each, and portion of Soliloquy in
<i>Macbeth; two portraits, play bills, &c.</i> | Do |

Holloway

- 590 KENYON (Lord) Chief Justice of the King's Bench d. 1802
A. L. s. 1 page folio, advice to a young lawyer in the pursuit of his studies, dated 13 May, 1793, in answer to a letter herewith, *two portraits*

Kenyon (Lord) b. 1774. d. 1855
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. dated July 18, 1821

Kelly (Sir Fitzroy) A. L. s. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ pages 8vo. to Mr. Dillon, in reference to some clauses in the "Trade Marks Bill," dated 32, Dover Street, 1 June, 1861, *portrait*

Do

- 591 KILLIGREW (Sir William) Courtier and Author b. 1605. d. 1693
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Hoskins, dated *Nonsuch*, Dec. 10, 1655; *fine and scarce*

Orders for the payment of the residue of his half year's annuity.

Mitchell

- 592 KING (Thomas) Actor b. 1730. d. 1805
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to David Garrick, asking for a temporary loan of £300., dated from *Sadler's Wells*; *three portraits and play bill*

Lovegrove (W.) A. L. s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pages 4to. excusing himself from performing on account of illness [1799]; *two portraits, one proof before letters, four play bills, and articles of agreement for five years at Drury Lane, signed by himself and Peake*

Holloway

- 593 KLEBER (Jean-Baptiste) General-in-Chief of the Army of Egypt b. 1754. d. 1800

A. L. s. 1 page folio, to General Chabot, *Laval*, 19 Germinal, An. 2, *portrait*

Lafayette (le Marquis de) celebrated General and Politician

b. 1757. d. 1834

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in English, to General Sullivan. Intelligence of the arrival of a large fleet. Dated *Bristol (America)*, 5 Sept. 1778, *portrait, &c.*

Lamartine (Alphonse de) Poet and Statesman b. 1799

A. L. s. 4 full pages 4to. dated *Jerusalem*, 26 Oct. 1832, *portrait and facsimile*

Mitchell

- 594 KNIGHT (Edward) Comedian
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to George Soane, 22 Feb. 1822
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. in reference to the date of his first appearance, and to the loss of Emery, with eight lines of poetry, "Emery's vacated Chair;" *eight portraits, two proofs before letters, one a private plate, very rare, one a drawing, and portrait of Emery, proof before letters*

Do

- 595 KNOLLYS (Sir William) Treasurer of the Household to Queen Elizabeth, afterwards Baron Knollys, Viscount Wallingford, and Earl of Banbury b. 1544. d. 1632

A. L. s. "To my verye lovyng frend Radulph Warcopp, Esquire;" *a remarkably fine and most interesting letter, with seal*

Desiring him, in compliance with the Queen's wishes, to assist the States of the United Provinces, without sound of drum, but rather by privy searches, to take up all idle men to be employed for that service. *The following is the postscript* :—"Hyr Matie hath contynued some tyme in some indisposytion off hyr bodye for want off slepe and therby growen

into some dulness off spyritt, but neyther by hyr water, hyr temper or hyr pulse, can the physitions saye she ys syck; nevertheles yff she take not present remedye they feare yt maye breed some disease. Out off false rumors off her Mat^{ies} not being well yt maye be the papists may prepare themselves, wherein I praye you have a carefull eye, & advertise me yff you see eny thing extraordynarye. All this toching the Q. kepe to your selff & burne that parte off the letter."

- 6 596 KNOWLES (James Sheridan) Actor and Dramatist b. 1784. d. 1862
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Kenneth, *Chester*, 6 Oct. 1835

Speaking in the highest terms of the performances of Miss Elphinstone (whom he afterwards married)—is open to any offer from Mr. Ospaldiston.

- A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to R. W. Elliston, *Glasgow*, 7 April, 1825

Sending the play of William Tell—has written the part of Michael expressly for him.

- A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to John Dillon, Esq., excusing himself from neglect of an invitation on account of gout, *Garrick Club*, Jan. 12, 1841; *two portraits and cuttings*

- 1 / 597 KOSCIUSKO (Thaddeus) Polish General b. 1756. d. 1817

- A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, to the Prince Czartorski, dated *Soleure*, 9 Aug. 1816, *portrait by Cardon*

Letter of introduction for General Jullien, who is employing himself on the question of Public Education.

- 5 598 LA BEAUMELLE (Laurent Anglieuil de) French Author
b. 1726. d. 1772

- A. L. s. 2 pages folio, to a Lady, probably Madame de Maintenon, dated from the *Bastille*, 17 June, 1757

Imploing her protection and entreating her influence with the King to obtain his release—promises to absent himself 150 leagues from Paris to establish his health—will write no more, and forget that he has ever written.

- 15 599 LA GRANGE (Joseph Louis) celebrated Geometrician, A. L. s.
1 page 4to. *Paris*, 15 Jan. 1809, *portrait*

- La Lande (Jerome de) Astronomer, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. 8 Jan. 1805, *portrait*

- Le Verrier, Astronomer, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to.

- Moivre (Abraham de) Mathematician, Doc. s. Warrant for payment of South Sea Dividend, Aug. 12, 1730, *portrait by Faber*

- 9 600 LAING (Malcolm) Historian b. 1762. d. 1819

- A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Cadell and Davis, with draft of their reply, 1802

- Lingard (Dr. John) Historian b. 1769. d. 1851

- A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to F. Palgrave [1830]; Another, 1 page 4to. to P. H. Howard, 1840; a short Note, signed, 1838, *portrait, &c.*

- Macaulay (Catherine) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. alludes to Dr. Dodd, 1777, *two portraits*

- Mitford (William) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Rodwell and Martin, 1825, *portrait*

Mitchell

Shurley

Lalussienne

Do

Do

Holloway

- 601 LAMB (Charles) b. 1775. d. 1834

A. L. s. 3 pages folio, with superscription, to George Dyer, Esq. Clifford's Inn; *fine and scarce, portrait, india proof*

A friendly letter, thanking him for one received, "written with your own hand. It glads us to see your writing"—speaks at great length of the prevailing incendiarism in the rural districts—concludes, "The food for the inhabitants of earth will quickly disappear. Hot rolls may say Fuimus Panes, Fuit Quatern loaf, et ingens gloria Apple-pasty-orum. That the good old munching system may last thy time and mine, good un-incendiary George! is the devout prayer of thine to the last Crust.—CH. LAMB."

10

Waller

- 602 LAMBALLE (Louis Alexandre Joseph Stanislas de Bourbon Prince de) d. 1768

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Rambouillet, 18 April, 1766*

Has communicated to his father the desire of the person to whom the letter is addressed, and regrets he has been unsuccessful.

12

Holloway

- 603 LAMBALLE (Maria-L.-Th. de Savoie Carignan Princesse de), intimate friend of Marie Antoinette, massacred Sept. 1792

A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Louis XVI., dated *Versailles, 11 Jan. 1782*; *beautiful specimen, RARE, portrait and two illustrations*

Excusing her attendance on account of the illness of the Countess d'Artois.

4 4

Waller

- 604 LAMBERT (John) Major General in Cromwell's Army d. 1662

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, in reference to the disbanding of supernumerary Forces in Yorkshire, dated *York, 16 Jan. 1647, FINE AND RARE*

10 6

Ibussiere

- 605 LAMBERT (John)

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Col. Ingolsbye, dated *Whitehall, 17 June, [1653]*; *portrait by Bannerman*

Recommending some soldiers who have been sent back as convoy to the Dutch prisoners to be received back into their regiment.

17

Mitchell

- 606 LANDON (Letitia E.) Mrs. Maclean b. 1802. d. 1838

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Colburn, *Dec. 12, 1835*, and A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *two portraits*

Moore (Thomas) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *May 28, 1827*; and A. L. s. "T. M." 2 pages 8vo. *May 24, 1827*; short Note, signed, *May 4, 1827*, all in reference to his works and draft of poetry, "Catholic Emancipation," 12 verses

4 6

Waller

- 607 LANZI (Luigi) Author of the History of Painting in Italy

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian, to P. Bartolozzi, *Udini, Sept. 8, 1801*

Longhi (Joseph) Engraver, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian, to Mr. Colnaghi, *Milan, Feb. 24, 1827, portrait by Anderloni*

Marochetti (Baron) Sculptor, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to J. Dillon, Esq. *May 5, 1862*

Morghen (Raphael) Engraver, A. L. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page 8vo. in Italian, to Louis Bardi, *Feb. 16, 1828*; *two portraits, one by Caronni*

8

- | | | |
|----|---|------------------|
| // | <p>608 LA PEROUSE (Jean François) celebrated Navigator
 b. 1741. d. about 1788
 Signature to an Order, 10 Feb. 1774, <i>two portraits, one proof before letters</i>
 Pallas (Pierre Simon) celebrated Traveller and Naturalist
 b. 1741. d. 1811
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Marquis Gherardini de Castelnovo
 Spallanzani (Lazare) celebrated Naturalist b. 1729 d. 1799
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian, to Dr. Luigi Sinibaldi, <i>Pavia</i>,
 1 June, 1792
 Ulloa (Antonio de) Traveller b. 1716. d. 1795
 A. L. s. 4½ pages 4to. in French, to Mons. Bonguer, <i>Madrid</i>,
 25 Nov. 1748</p> | <i>La Rousse</i> |
| 5 | <p>609 LA TOUR (Henry de)
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, to his uncle the Duc de Bouillon La
 Marck, <i>undated</i>
 Complains of the angry tone of his last letter.</p> | <i>Do</i> |
| 6 | <p>610 LAUDERDALE (John, Earl of) one of the "Cabal," 1670
 b. 1616. d. 1682
 Autograph Order signed, <i>Whitehall</i>, 4 Feb. 1664, <i>portrait by Houbraken</i>
 The King refers a Petition to the Lord President of the Session and others
 for their consideration and advice.</p> | <i>Waller</i> |
| 3 | <p>611 LAWRENCE (Sir Thomas) P.R.A. b. 1769. d. 1830
 Three A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. 1 page 4to. and 2 pages 8vo. to
 Ozias Humphrey, William Sharp, &c. 1805-6 and 13, <i>two portraits, proofs and cuttings</i></p> | <i>Do</i> |
| 3 | <p>612 LEGOUVÉ (Gabriel) French Poet, A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. <i>Tuesday</i>,
 <i>April 10, portrait, proof</i>
 Mitford (John) Editor of Gray's Works, &c. A. L. s. 3 pages 4to.
 to Bernard Barton, with poetry, four verses, <i>Benhall</i> [1831]
 Moir (Daniel M.) "Delta," A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to John Galt,
 <i>Musselburgh</i>, Feb. 23, 1828;—A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. to
 William Jerdan, <i>Dec. 5th, 1837</i>;—and Autograph Poetry,
 4 pages 4to. "Casa's Dirge," <i>portrait</i></p> | <i>Do</i> |
| 18 | <p>613 LEIBNITZ (Gottfried Wilhelm) b. 1646. d. 1716
 A. L. s. 12 pages 4to. in French, to Mr. Caré, a long and inter-
 esting letter—a dissertation on the merits and properties of
 the Binary Arithmetic—the Calculus, Algebra, &c. <i>dated</i>
 <i>Hanover, 23 June, 1705</i>;—also a Demonstration in Latin in
 his Autograph, 6 pages 4to. <i>portrait</i>
 A. L. s. C. BABBAGE, 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Dillon, respecting
 this letter. <i>Dorset Square, 4 March, 1841</i></p> | <i>La Rousse</i> |
| 15 | <p>614 LEICESTER (Robert Dudley, Earl of) Favorite of Queen Elizabeth
 b. 1532. d. 1588
 Doc. s. concerning moneys paid for the transport of Sol-
 diers to Ireland, &c. <i>dated Westminster, 28th day of Jan.</i>
 1567, signed also by Bedford, Pembroke, Clynton, Knollys,
 and Cecil; <i>fine document, portrait by Houbraken, and nume- rous cuttings relating to Kenilworth, &c.</i></p> | <i>Do</i> |

Tabussierre

Holloway

Sheffington

Addington

Waller

Tabussierre

- 615 LEYCESTER (Robert Dudley, Earl of)
Doc. s. 1 page folio, in Dutch, dated *Utrecht, 9 July, 1586*;
fine specimen with seal, portrait by Houbraken
- 616 LE KAIN (Henri Louis) celebrated French Actor
b. 1728. d. 1778
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to David Garrick,
Paris, 28 July, 1765
Expressing his delight at having heard from him, and of their honourable
rivalry—anticipates the pleasure of a visit to London, where he can con-
template him in his glory and to add his plaudits to those of whom he has
sometimes to complain, but who have immortalised his talent and created
his fortune—a charming letter throughout.
- 617 LE KAIN (H. L.)
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. dated *Ferney, 2 Aug. 1776, portrait*
A long and very interesting letter—account of his visit to Ferney, of the
country and inhabitants, and of the solicitude of Voltaire for those about
him, &c.—the letter is of the greatest interest throughout.
- 618 LENTHALL (William) Speaker of the House of Commons during
the Long Parliament, and afterwards in the Rump Parlia-
ment b. 1591. d. 1662
L. subscribed and signed, 2 pages folio, to Lord Fairfax, *West-
minster, July 19, 1643, RARE*
A very interesting letter, written to Lord Fairfax on his retiring,
after his disasters, to Hull, and announcing his appointment by the
Parliament as Governor of that place; thanking him for his exer-
tion in suppressing the *Popish* army, and assuring him of the
Parliament's desire to assist and reward him.
L. subscribed and signed to Lord Montague for a command of a
frigate for Capt. Godfrey, dated *March 20th, 1659, portrait,*
drawing by Harding
- 619 LENTHALL (William)
L. subscribed and signed, 1 page folio, *portrait, india proof*
before letters
In reference to information received of great partiality and connivance in
the assessing of Poll money.
- 620 LEO X. (Jean de Medicis) Pope, second Son of Lorenzo the Mag-
nificent b. 1475. d. 1521
L. s. 1 page 4to. as Cardinal Legate of Bologna, to the Camp
Master of the League, at the Camp of Brithi, 16 *Jan. 1512,*
fine, with seal
The men at the Castle of Brithi complain of the bad conduct of the adven-
turers lodged there, and ask their expulsion, that their troubles may be at
an end.

£ 556. 12. 6

FOURTH DAY'S SALE.

LOT

- 621 LESSING (Gotthold Ephraim) eminent German Writer
b. 1729. d. 1781

A. L. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page 4to. in German, *Wolfenbuttel, Jan. 15th, 1777*

Letter to his friend Eschenburg, informing him that the *Filos Stratos* of Boccaccio is not in the library, but sends him one out of his own—enquires after Zacharia, and says he is going to leave on Friday.

- 622 LEWKENOR (Sir Lewis) Master of the Ceremonies

Autograph bill of disbursements, signed, for attending on Count Gondomar, Ambassador of Spain, in July; and on the Venetian Ambassador, in Sept. 1618; signed by William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, Lord Chamberlain, *portrait of Count Gondomar*

Historians attribute the execution of Sir Walter Raleigh on Oct. 29th this year, to the malevolence of Gondomar, but, according to this bill of particulars, the Count left London on July 14th, diverted himself some days on the road, and on the 22nd embarked for Spain at Dover. The malignity rested wholly with the King; Raleigh's death, against the Queen's earnest entreaties, was determined on by him, and, to spite the citizens, his execution was appointed on the Lord Mayor's inauguration day,—of course, there was no Civic Pageant.

- 623 LILBURNE (Elizabeth) Wife of Colonel John Lilburne
L. s. 1 page 4to.

Petition to the Parliament of the Commonwealth for the remission of the sentence passed upon her husband, if not wholly, of that part which imposes the fine of £7,000. and to leave the remainder of her husband's estate for the sustenance and preservation of herself and her poore children.

- 624 LINNÆUS (Charles) Swedish Naturalist b. 1707. d. 1778
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. in Latin, to Mr. Philip Miller, dated *Upsal, 3 Aug. 1763, portrait, proof before letters*

A long and interesting letter on botanical matters.

- 625 LIPSIUS (Justus) eminent Scholar and Critic b. 1547. d. 1606
A. L. s. 1 page folio, in Latin, to the father of a youth whom he appears to have had as a pupil, on his leaving him to travel in Italy; dated *Louvain, Nov. 30th, 1598, portrait by Gaywood*

- 626 LISTON (John) Comic Actor b. 1777. d. 1846
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Hon. Edm. Byng, invitation to dinner, Dec. 15, 1840; *seven portraits, two proofs before letters, sheet of eleven of his principal characters, coloured, portrait of Miss Tyrrer his wife, &c.*

Labrousse

A Keppelton

Addington

Waller

Bolloway

Addington

Waller

- 627 LIVINGSTONE (Daniel) African Traveller. A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. about a meeting at Bradford; *Oxford*, 18 Nov. 1857, *portrait, proof before letters*

2 /

Park (Mungo) African Traveller, Three A. L. s. two of 2 pages and one of 3 pages 4to. very interesting, on his expedition to Africa, &c. 1799-1801-1804, *portrait*

Parry (Capt. William Edward) Arctic Voyager, Two A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. and 1 page 8vo. to Dr. Hooker and Charles König, 1823-4, *two portraits*

Do

- 628 LOTHIAN (William Kerr, Earl of) d. 1675
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. dated *Fernherst*, 3 April, 1663, *fine specimen, with seal, portrait*

4

Holloway

- 629 LOUIS XIII. King of France b. 1601. d. 1643
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Duke de St. Simon; dated *St. Germain*, 1 Nov. 1626, *fine and rare, with transcript*

/ 6

Approves of what he has said to the Marshal de Crequi for a suspension of Arms, which will be very advantageous to us—is going on Saturday to the hunt which is St. Hubert's day, for this reason it is necessary that he should hasten to arrive in good time.

Do

- 630 LOUIS XIII.
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription "A la Reyne Madame mamere"; *Destray*, 29 May, 1628, *fine letter, with seals and silk, portrait*

/ 4

Encloses a pass for the troops of the Duke of Mantua to enter France—alludes to the difficulty made by the Duc de Bellegarde in their journey through Burgundy—requests the Queen Mother's good offices.

Waller

- 631 LOUIS XIII.
Doc. s. 1 page folio, addressed to the Marquis de Brézè, appointing an officer under his command; *St. Germain-en-laye*, 6 April, 1638

2

Holloway

- 632 LOUIS XIV. King of France b. 1638. d. 1715
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription "A mon frere et Neveu le Duc de Savoye," on the death of the Duc de Bretagne, dated *Marli*, 16 April, 1705, FINE LETTER, *with seals and silk*

/ 9

Edlington

- 633 LOUIS XIV.
A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. *from St. Quentin*

9 9

An interesting letter on political matters—refers to descent on England—desires to be informed of affairs at Amsterdam—letter of the Prince of Orange respecting troops and their destination, &c.

Labussiere

- 634 LOUIS XV. King of France b. 1710. d. 1774
Doc. s. Order on the Royal Treasury for payment of £3,000. to bearer for secret services, *Versailles*, 1 April, 1767; counter-signed by Phelypeaux, *fine portrait*

4

Do

- 635 LOUIS XVI. King of France b. 1754. beheaded 1793
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. with superscription "A Monsieur le Comte de Broglie," *Versailles*, 1 May, 1775, *fine letter with seal, portrait*

2 / 6

After his having had an account rendered of the correspondence of the Marshal with the late King, has found that he has always behaved with

zeal and fidelity—has also seen that during the last year he has been compromised in an affair in which he could have had no part, and upon suppositions that could have only existed in ignorance of the relations and of what he had to do by order of the King.

2 18
636 LOUIS XVI.

A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to the Abbé Radonvilliers, 11 Aug. 1787

Sends manuscript of the life of the late Queen, which M. de Miromesnil says you informed him contained some objectionable passages concerning the late King—has ordered the book shall not be printed, &c.

Petition signed "Bon," for the remission of a sum of money due on a reversion, in engraved border, 12 Nov. 1786, portrait, &c.

Followay

10
637 LOUIS XVI.

A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. portrait, view of the Convention, and the "Times" of Jan. 25, 1793, containing the account of his execution

Thanks for expressions of devotion and for the assurance of power to control the Army under his command—trusts to his zeal to bring back some disaffected troops, &c.

Do

8
638 LOUIS XVI.

Four Doc. s. orders for various payments, 1788-92, countersigned by Laporte, facsimile letter

Labrousse

1 1
639 LOUIS XVI.

An interesting lot of illustrations, consisting of MS. poetry, 7 pages 4to. of the time of the Revolution;—portrait of Louis XVI; two mezzotint portraits of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette suspended in lanterns;—the Lily showing portraits of the same;—other portraits of Louis, Marie Antoinette, Louis XVII, Princess Elizabeth, &c.—Facsimile of the will of Marie Antoinette, extracts, facsimiles, &c.

Do

9
640 LOUIS PHILIP JOSEPH, Duke of Orleans, "Egalité," Father of Louis Philippe b. 1747. d. 1793

A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. dated Paris, 18 Oct. 1792, portrait

On military affairs, respecting some appointments, &c.

Addington

3
641 LOUIS PHILIPPE, King of the French b. 1773. d. 1850

L. s. 1 page 4to. to Prince Talleyrand, Paris, 5 Dec. 1835, countersigned by Casimir Perier, portrait and caricature

Notice of the opening of the Chambers.

Walker

8
642 LOVE (Miss E.) Actress, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. about composing a Duet for Mr. Braham and herself, portrait, proof

Leak (Miss) A. L. 1 page 8vo.;—Arnold (S. J.) A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. in reference to Miss Leak's biography, two portraits

Do

Macaulay (Miss E. W.) Three A. L. s. one of 1 and two of 3 pages 4to. Oct. and Nov. 1823, on Theatrical matters and her Lectures, with notice of her acting in MS. by Mr. Dillon, three portraits play bill, &c.

Waller	<p>643 LOVER (Samuel) Novelist, Two A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. and 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Elliston and Mr. Winston, 1838, &c. Mackenzie (Henry) Author of the "Man of Feeling," &c. Two A. L. s. 2 and 1 pages 4to. <i>Edinburgh</i>, 1794 and 1809, <i>two portraits</i> Marryatt (Captain F.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Rev. F. Cubitt, <i>Dec.</i> 16, 1832, <i>portrait</i> Mitford (Miss Mary Russell) Novelist, &c. A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to John Taylor, editor of the "Sun," <i>Dec.</i> 11, 1814; and A. L. s. 4 pages 8vo. to John Dillon, Esq. May 28, 1853</p>	- 9
Labrousse	<p>644 LOWE (Sir Hudson) custodian of Napoleon at St. Helena b. 1769. d. 1844 A. L. s. 6 pages 4to. announcing a Report of the Affairs of Congress, state of the French on the Frontiers, &c. <i>Brussels</i>, 17 <i>Jan.</i> 1815 A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. dated 25 <i>Oct.</i> 1821; <i>two portraits, india proofs</i></p>	13
Addington	<p>645 LUDLOW (Edmund) a distinguished leader of the Republican party in the Civil Wars of Charles I.; author of "Memoirs" b. 1602. d. 1693 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription, to John Boger at Bottshanger, dated <i>Elinge</i>, this 29th of July, 1652; <i>fine and rare, portrait</i></p>	2 6
Do	<p>646 LUTHER (Martin) celebrated Reformer b. 1482. d. 1546 A. L. s. 1½ pages folio, with superscription, to John Duke of Saxony, dated at <i>Wittemberg</i>, on the Thursday after St. Margaret, 1525; VERY FINE AND EXCESSIVELY RARE, with transcript and translation, portrait, india proof before letters, and facsimile AN IMPORTANT AND INTERESTING LETTER on Ecclesiastical matters, principally with reference to the appointment of Master G. Spalatinus to the Pastoral Office at Aldenburg.</p>	18
Boone	<p>647 LYE (Edward) Antiquary and Anglo-Saxon Scholar b. 1704. d. 1767 A. L. s. 2 pages folio, to Maurice Shelton, Esq. <i>Little Houghton</i>, June 12, 1735; <i>a fine specimen, portrait</i> A long, admirable, closely written letter in English, with quotations in Anglo-Saxon and translations in Latin, deprecating the frequency and notoriousness of the faults in printing the Anglo-Saxon, and the blunders and mistakes of the translation. "I pity the hard fate of those ancient Laws, that after appearing thrice on the public stage, the world should be denied a little more acquaintance with them," &c.</p>	3
Holloway	<p>648 LYNDHURST (John Singleton Copley, Baron) Lord Chancellor 1827, 1834 and 1841 b. 1772. d. 1863 A. L. s. "J. Copley," 1 page 4to. to Wm. Sharp, Acton, <i>Temple</i>, Feb. 10, 1817 A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. in reference to a judicial appointment, dated <i>George Street</i>, 12 Nov. 1829; <i>two portraits and cuttings</i></p>	1 //
Do	<p>649 MACCHIAVELLI (Niccolo) b. 1469. d. 1527 A. L. s. "N. Machla," 3 pages folio, in Italian, to the Commissary Tebalducci, dated <i>Florence</i>, 1 June, 1503; <i>portrait, india proof</i></p>	5 15

1/10	650	MACKINTOSH (Sir James)	b. 1765. d. 1832 A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo.; Another 1 page 4to.; Order for Advertising a Course of Lectures, Autograph, 1 page 4to.; Autograph "Sketch of a Fragment of the History of the Nineteenth Century," 16 pages 4to.; <i>three portraits, one proof before letters</i>	Waller
1/4	651	MACKLIN (Charles) Comedian	b. 1699. d. 1797 A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to his Wife, <i>Liverpool, Wednesday; portrait</i> An affectionate letter, giving an account of his proceedings, &c.	Addington
1/0	652	MACKLIN (Charles)	A. L. s. 7 pages 4to. to Matthew Bolton, Soho, Birmingham, <i>James Street, Covent Garden, Aug. 29, 1775</i> Asking him to execute some commissions for him—and a long dissertation on the Myrrhine Vase.	Waller
4/6	653	MACKLIN (Charles)	A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to his Wife, <i>Liverpool, Oct. 14, 1785, portrait</i> Giving an account of his progress and information of his return.	Do
6	654	MACKLIN (Thomas)	A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Poet's Gallery, Oct. 1, 1799</i> Miller (Andrew) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. <i>Bath, 22 Dec. 1766</i> Nassau (George) Book Collector, A. L. s. 2¼ pages 4to. <i>6 April, 1819, biographical sketch</i> Nichols (John) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Sept. 24, 1788; Autograph Note, 1 page 8vo. Feb. 1st, 1812; portrait by Meyer</i>	Do
6	655	MACREADY (William) the Elder	A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Birmingham, Sept. 15, 1812, about engaging a Harlequin for that place</i> Macready (William Charles) Actor appeared at Bath 1814, retired 1851 Three A. L. s. two of 2 pages and one of 3 pages 8vo.; <i>seven portraits and play bill</i> Fox (W. J.) Unitarian Preacher, M.P. for Oldham, A. L. s. 2½ pages 8vo. to Mr. Dillon, to join in consulting the means to recover Mr. Macready's services as Actor and Manager, <i>April 15, 1845</i>	Shirley
1/1	656	MADISON (James) President of the United States, 1809	d. 1836 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Joseph Jones, in favour of a New Gazette by Mr. Childs and Mr. Freneau, which he considers will render a valuable service to the country, <i>Philadelphia, Aug. 1791</i> A. L. s. 1 page 4to. reply to a letter on the Affairs of America with Spain, dated <i>Washington, Nov. 8, 1804, portrait</i>	Salusierre
2/2	657	MAINTENON (Françoise d'Aubigné Marquise de) favourite Mistress of Louis XIV, founder of the College of St. Cyr	b. 1635. d. 1719 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated <i>29 Dec. 1708; FINE AND RARE, portrait and facsimile</i> Acknowledges receipt of a memoir which contains some important charges, she has placed it in the hands of the king, who wishes to keep it, and has promised no one shall know of it.	Holloway

- 658 MALIBRAN DE BERIOT (Maria Felicita Gareia) Actress
b. 1808. d. 1836
A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. to Mrs. Devy, *Brussels*, 22 July, 1835;
three portraits
A charming note, full of point and good humour throughout.
- 659 MALLET (David) Poet and Miscellaneous Writer [b. 1700]. d. 1765
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Miss Elstob, his wife's sister, *Strand Green*, Nov. 21, 1746
"Your sister, as well as I, received the news of Mrs. Waller's ill health with real affliction"—proffers kindly advice—"Do for her all the duties of humanity, all the kind offices of friendship; but endeavour at the same time to preserve your mind as unruffled as possible."
Mickle (W. J.) Translator of Camoens b. 1734. d. 1788
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Rev. W. Crowe, Oxford, asking payment on account of the *Lusiad*, *London*, Feb. 19, 1772;
two portraits, one india proof before letters
- 660 MALTHUS (Rev. T. R.) Political Economist b. 1766. d. 1834
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Sir James Mackintosh, *Haileybury*, Aug. 29, 1813; *mezzotint portrait*
Jeffrey (Francis) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Dr. Brown, Glasgow, letter of introduction for Malthus, *Edinburgh*, July 10, 1809
McCulloch (J. R.) Political Economist, A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. Jan. 19, 1831
Ricardo (David) Political Economist, A. L. s. 3½ pages 8vo. *Upper Brook Street*, June 16, 1822
- 661 MANSFIELD (William Murray, Earl of) Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench b. 1705. d. 1793
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in reference to the appointing a Marshal, dated *Westminster Hall*, 11 June, 1785, *portrait*
- 662 MARGUERITE DE VALOIS, daughter of Henri II. wife of Henri IV. b. 1552. d. 1613
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription, "A Monsieur de Believre"; AN IMPORTANT AND INTERESTING LETTER, *in fine condition, with transcript and translation, two portraits, and biographical sketch in MS.*
Alluding to the loss of her brother and other afflictions and mortifications, complains that fortune compels her to honor those who have wished to deprive her of all honour and of life, and is forced to witness their triumph.—The commands of the Queen have so much power over her, and her pity and pain for her sorrow, that she will restrain herself, and the remembrance of so many past injuries to receive the letters it pleases the King to send her, &c.
- 663 MARIA THERESA, Queen of Hungary, daughter of Charles VI. b. 1718. d. 1780
L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Cardinal Governor of Milan, on some important Military achievements, dated from *Brussels*, 23 Dec. [17]37
- 664 MARIE ANTOINETTE, Queen of France b. 1755. beheaded 1793
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo.; *scarce*
Order that a person named "Diet," who has held the reversion of the place of groom of the chamber for two years, may take the place of "Campan," whose duty he has done, and desires no more may be said on the matter.

Holloway

Boone

Labussiere

White

Holloway

Waller

Labussiere

12

18

16

2 6

15 15

3 6

2 5

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--|-----------|
| 27 | 665 | MARIE ANTOINETTE, Queen of France b. 1755. beheaded 1793
A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to the Princess Lamballe, <i>Jeudi</i> , [Sept. 1, 1791]; <i>interesting and VERY RARE, with portraits of Marie Antoinette and Madame Elizabeth</i>
"Ma chère Lamballe, vous ne sauriez vous faire une idée de l'état d'esprit où je me trouve depuis votre départ. La première base de la vie, est la tranquillité; il n'est bien pénible de la chercher en vain! Depuis quelques jours que la constitution remue la peuple, on ne sait à qui entendre; autour de nous il se passe des ehoscs pénibles . . . Nous avons cependant fait quelque bien; ah! si le bon peuple le savoit! Revenez, mon cher cœur, j'ai besoin de votre amitié. Elizabeth entre et demande à ajouter un mot, adieu, adieu! je vous embrasse de toute mon ame."
(MARIE ANTOINETTE.)
"La reine veut bien me permettre de vous dire combien je vous aime. Elle ne vous attend pas avec plus d'affection que moi."
ELIZABETH MARIE. | Addington |
| / 10 | 666 | MARIE LOUISE, Empress of the French b. 1791. d. 1847
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. "A Monsieur Monsieur Le Baron Menneval," <i>Parma</i> , 10 Feb. 1829, <i>portrait</i>
Charming note—thanks for his expressions of regard and assurance of her kind wishes for herself and his family on the new year. | Do |
| 2/ | 667 | MARIE DE MEDICIS, Queen of France, second wife of Henri IV.
b. 1573. d. 1642
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription, "Au Roy Monsieur mon fils;" AN IMPORTANT LETTER, <i>in fine condition, with seals and silk, transcript and translation, portrait by Pontius after Van Dyck, and biographical sketch in MS.</i>
An affectionate letter, thanking him for his assurance of his belief in her innocence of false reports made against her as to practices against the interests of his service—begging him to clear up the affair by some demonstration so public as to manifest the advantage the truth gives her to all the world as much as to himself—complains of her absence from him, and asks earnestly for permission to return. | Do |
| 19 | 668 | MARIE DE MEDICIS
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, "A mon eousin le Cardinal de Richelieu," dated 4 May, [1629]; FINE LETTER, <i>in perfect condition with seals and silk, portrait by Morin, and transcript and translation</i>
Thanking him for news he has sent, regretting that he is obliged to remain at Suze to aid the King her Son—informs him they have set at liberty the Princess Marie and Madame de Longueville, &c. | Do |
| 6 6 | 669 | MARLBOROUGH (John Churehill, Duke of) b. 1650. d. 1722
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to William III.; <i>fine and rare, portrait by Smith after Kneller, biographical sketch, critique on his life by Alison, account of his funeral, &c.</i>
"The wind has been so contrary that your Majiste will have the troble of threc or four of my letters together," concerning the allowance of 40s. a man for Irish recruits and Fitzpatrick's report of the number of prisoners. | Do |
| 2 | 670 | MARLBOROUGH (John Churehill, Duke of)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated Aug. 9, 1700; FINE AND RARE, <i>portrait by Smith after Kneller</i> | Holloway |
| / 10 | 671 | MARLBOROUGH (John Churehill, Duke of)
L. s. 2 pages folio, to the Marquis of Harwieh, has received information of crimes and disorders committed among the Horse and Dragoons, and orders a Court Martial; <i>portrait, india proof</i> | Jackson |

Holloway

- 672 MARLBOROUGH (Sarah Jennings, Duchess of) b. 1660. d. 1744
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. for Mr. Joynes, *St. Alban's, Nov. 6, 1710; portrait by Smith after Kneller*

In reference to the distribution and payment of five thousand pounds among the necessitous people at Woodstock; two thousand pounds "for watching the building" [Blenheim Palace], the rest to remain in some goldsmith's hands till my Lord Marlborough comes. Anxious "to quiet the people in the country, and to make them easy by assuring them money is coming."

Do

- 673 MARLBOROUGH (Sarah Duchess of)
A. L. 4 pages 4to. on family affairs, *Wednesday, 4 May*

Pawcett

- 674 MARLBOROUGH (Sarah Duchess of)
Signature to a long letter with respect to Blenheim
Vanbrugh (Sir John) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. in reference to works at Blenheim, and an account for Mason's work executed there, signed by Sir John Vanbrugh; *four views of Blenheim, one a drawing*

Holloway

- 675 MARLBOROUGH (Sarah Duchess of)
Doc. s. Receipt for Annuities, *April 5, 1742*, signed also by Godolphin and Sundon; *portrait by Houbraken, and view of Marlborough House*

Sturley

- 676 MARLBOROUGH (Sarah Duchess of)
Two Doc. s. for payment of £500. one Quarter's Annuity, and £5000. to the Executors of John Duke of Marlborough, signed also by Lord Godolphin, Sir Stephen Fox, &c.; *portrait, proof before letters*

Holloway

- 677 MARMONTEL (Jean François) distinguished French Writer
b. 1723. d. 1799
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription, to Professor Gibelin, at Alais; *fine, with seal, portrait*

An interesting letter on literary affairs suggested by Gibelin—with reference to a coming edition of his poetry—the manner of treatment—his friends' criticisms, &c.

Sturley

- 678 MARSHALL (John) Chief Justice, U.S. Author of the Life of Washington

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to General Washington, with his endorsement, *Richmond, Sept. 5, 1788*; and two others, 1 page 4to. each, 1796 and 1832

Monekton (Hon: Robert) Governor of New York, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. 12 Nov. 1776, *portrait*

Morris (Governeur) Member of Convention, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Philadelphia, 29 May, 1783*; and A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. interesting in reference to a standing Army, *Morrisania, 13 Jan. 1815; three portraits*

Morris (Robert) A. L. s. 2¼ pages 4to. *Philadelphia, March 12, 1795*

Holloway

- 679 MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS b. 1542. beheaded 1587
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription, "A Monsieur de la Mothe," dated "*au Chateau de Cheffield le XIII desembre,*" in fine condition, *portrait by Vertue, and highly finished drawing by Harding, from the Picture at Hatfield, facsimile*

of a portion of her Will, and of Burleigh's plan for the arrangement of her trial, her Monument in Westminster Abbey, portrait of Darnley by Vertue, and facsimile of his handwriting

A most interesting historical letter, asking his intercession on her behalf with Queen Elizabeth, and alluding to Burleigh, Leicesters and Walsingham.

- 17
680 MARY (Princess) daughter of Charles I, wife of William II, Prince of Orange b. 1631

A. L. s. 1½ pages folio, to her Mother, Henrietta Maria, *The Hague, 18 May, 1652, fine specimen, from the Van Sypstein Collection, portrait by Houbraken, and of herself and the Prince, young, by P. de Jode*

Acknowledges the receipt of her letter—speaks of her anxiety respecting the education of the Prince her son, the sole object of her life—in reference to her dowry, &c.

- / / 681 MARY BEATRICE of Modena, second wife of James II b. 1658. d. 1718

A. L. s. "M. R." 1 page 4to. with superscription "For my Sonne the Prince of Orange," *Whitehall, March 17; fine letter, with seal*

Assurances of her friendship, of the sincerity of which she hopes (Mr. Skelton, Ambassador), the bearer of this will convince him.

- 2 682 MARY OF MODENA

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, "A la Reverende Mere Superieure de la Visitation de Challiot" [1689]; *fine, with seal*

Thanks for a present of fruit from the Convent, fears they have not retained enough for themselves—is without news from the King since his departure, which makes her very unhappy, &c.

- 8 8 683 MARY II, Queen of England, wife of William III b. 1662. d. 1694

A. L. 1 page 4to. with superscription for the King; *fine, portrait by Valck*

An interesting and affectionate letter, "Lord Belomont torments me to write by his brothere, which I do, tho I have nothing to say more then what I write last night—the Bishop of Salisbury has made a long thundering sermon this morning, which he has bin with me to desire to print, which I could not refuse—my desire of seeing you is equal to my love, which cannot end but with my life."

- 5 684 MASERES (Francis Baron) b. 1731. d. 1824

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Dr. Hutton, on scientific matters, *Inner Temple, Feb. 2, 1782; and A. L. s. short note, order for books, Feb. 7, 1807; portrait and biographical sketch in manuscript*

Playfair (John) A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Cadell and Davics, in reference to their publishing the transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, *Edinburgh, April 15, 1798; with draft of their reply*

Simson (Robert) Mathematician b. 1687. d. 1768

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. on Mathematical subjects, with a problem worked, *Glasgow, April 13, 1764*

Simpson (Thomas) Mathematician b. 1710. d. 1761

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Nourse, *Woolwich, March 13, 1760*

Holloway

Waller

Addington

Do

Waller

White

- 685 MATHER (Cotton) Minister of Boston, New England, Author of the Ecclesiastical History of New England b. 1663. d. 1728
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, closely written, to Rev. John Walrond, at Ottery, *Boston, N. E. 10 Dec. 1720; very fine specimen, EXTREMELY RARE, portrait*

Addressed to his most valuable and memorable Friend Mr. Ball.

"The Union of good men upon the only True Basis, is many ways opposed: But it is most remarkably Confounded by pretending to adhere unto the Express Words of the Sacred Scripture, and refusing to subscribe or expect such an explanation of sentiments, as is reasonable and necessary to make it evident, that the Sacred Scriptures are not abused for a Cover to the Heresies, which no true Piety can live withal. To detect and expose the Sophistry of Men, who under a pretence of Catholic Charity, leave us no liberty to withdraw our Brotherly Communion from the most pernicious Destroyers of the Faith by which we live, and in which is the Life of our Spirit, but require us to communicate with all whom it would be a sin to persecute: I have lately transmitted some American sentiments unto our Brethren in London." *A very interesting Letter.*

3/4

Hoopes

- 686 MATHEWS (Charles) Actor b. 1775. d. 1835
Seven A. L. s. one signed "Mat," one written in the third person, a song, "The Land of Potatoes," and seven portions of biographies in his hand, *mezzotint portrait by Charles Turner, proof; Mathew's "At Home," nine portraits, in characters, by Robert R. Scanlan, portrait in the Old Scotch Lady by Clint, proof, as Somno, coloured view and plan of Ivy Cottage, facsimile, &c.*

2/8

Holloway

- 687 MAZARIN (Jules Cardinal) Prime Minister of Anne of Austria
b. 1602. d. 1661
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, in Italian, dated 3rd Oct. 1642; *very fine and rare, portrait by Picart*

1/10

Do

- 688 MAZARIN (Cardinal)
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. (two of which are in the handwriting of the Cardinal) to the Superintendent of Finance, dated Calais, 20 August, 1658; *fine specimen, with seals and silk, portrait*

2/4

On political and financial matters.

Walker

- 689 MEDICIS (Cosmo de) called the Elder, and the Father of his Country
b. 1389. d. 1464
A. L. s. 1 page oblong 4to. to the Duke of Milan (Fr. Alexander Sforza), *Florence, 31 May, 1456, with seal, VERY RARE*

4/6

Sends Jean Chorbizi, his relation and friend, also much attached to his excellency, near whom he desires to be employed—This intelligent and virtuous man may also be very useful to the illustrious Duchess.

Holloway

- 690 MELANCTHON (Philip) b. 1497. d. 1560
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription to the Burgomaster and Councillors of the town of Jessen, dated 27 June, 1520, *RARE, with transcript and translation letter of Mr. S. Leigh Sotheby in reference to this autograph, portrait, whole-length and facsimile*

2/6

Requesting the Church Registry Book to make abstracts of the Electoral Commands in reference to money to be sent to the Rector of Saxony.

4 17

691 MELANCTHON (Philip)

A. L. s. 2 pages folio, to Jacob Rungius, Dr. of Theology, governing the Church of God in Pomerania, dated *Feb. 1560*; FINE AND RARE, with transcript and translation, portrait by Koning

A friendly letter, in which he makes allusion to one Centaurus Grampaehius who strives to incite with fury the Princes and Knights to kindle war in Germany, &c.

Addington

7 6

692 MELMOTH (William) Historian

b. 1710. d. 1799

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Mr. Sharpe, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, dated *Bath, Oct. 13, 1785*

Congratulates him upon Sir Joshua Reynolds having been employed to paint his portrait, &c.

Waller

Middleton (Dr. Conyers)

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Hugh Bethell, dated *Wimpole, Dec. 23, 1731*; *franked by Harley Earl of Oxford, two portraits and biographical sketch in MS.*

Thanking him for his concurrence in his being nominated to the Woodward professorship of Natural History, &c.

3

693 MIDDLESEX (Lionel Cranfield, first Earl of) Lord High Treasurer, 1620

Doc. s. 1 page folio, ordering payment of Thirty pounds to Lady Briton, in part of money due to her to relieve her present necessities, *Chelsey, 12 March, 1623*; *scarce*

Sussex (Thomas Radclyffe, third Earl of)

succeeded his father 1557. d. 1583

Doc. s. Inventory of Goods remaining in store in the Office of Revells, 8 *Jan. 1578*

Do

1/2

694 MILMAN (Henry Hart, D.D.) Dean of St. Pauls, Poet and Miscellaneous Writer

b. 1791. d. 1868

Three A. L. s. one 3 pages 4to. Sketch of his Biography for Messrs. Galignani, Paris, *St. Mary's, Reading, Aug. 25, 1829*; one 2 pages 8vo. on the same subject, and list of his works, dated *Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, Nov. 13*; one 2 pages 8vo. to F. Cohen (Sir Francis Palgrave) sending a translation of a favorite passage in Sophocles as a specimen of his handwriting, 47 *Brook Street, Feb. 8, 1820*; *portrait*

Webster

1/3

695 MISCELLANEOUS AUTOGRAPHS

Bayley (Sir John) Judge, and Justice Holroyd; Richard Clarke, Chamberlain of London; Thomas Coutts, Banker; John P. Curran; Sir Francis Freeling; J. Camden Neild, Miser of Chelsea; J. H. Markland; Basil Montagu; John Murray and David Laing

Holloway

3

696 MONCK (George) Duke of Albemarle

b. 1608. d. 1670

Doc. s. 2 pages folio, to the Commissioners of the Navy, forwarding a list of the winter guard, 2 pages folio, for the English, Irish and Scotch Coasts, with some considerations offered in respect to victualling the fleet, &c. dated *Resolution in Alborough Road, 20 Aug. 1653, with seal*; also Resolutions for the sailing of Ships to various stations agreed to on board the Resolution, *August 15, 1653*

Lalussierres

- 697 MONCK (George) and Robert Blake
L. s. 1 page folio, to the Commissioners of the Navy, Certificate of good service of the Ann and Joice, Commander Capt. William Pile, dated *Resolution off of the Texell*, 20 June, 1653; portraits of each, Blake, proof before letters
- 698 MONCRIEFF (W. T.) Dramatic Writer
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to F. H. Yates, Adelphi Theatre, Strand, interesting in reference to the disputed copyright in Tom and Jerry, *Lambeth*, 12 June, 1828; with his receipt for £50. for the same, Nov. 3, 1822
Murphy (Arthur) b. 1728. d. 1805
Three A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, 1768-77-94; two portraits, proof before letters, frontispiece to "The Way to Keep Him," and the original drawing of the same
- 699 MONMOUTH (James Duke of) natural son of Charles II
b. 1649. beheaded 1685
L. s. 1 page 4to. in reference to some legal document connected with the family affairs, *London*, 2 March, 1667, signed "Buccleugh and Monmouth," RARE; fine portrait by Blooteling, after Lely
- 700 MONROE (James) President of the United States b. 1759. d. 1831
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to General Washington, and endorsed by him, written in cypher, dated *Paris*, March 24, 1796.
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. accepting a piece of cloth as a specimen of National industry, dated *Washington*, March 1, 1825
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Bank of the United States in reference to the sale of Property in Albemarle, dated *Oak Hill*, 23 April, 1828; portrait
- 701 MONTAGU (Ralph Earl) Ambassador from Charles II to Louis XIV
d. 1709
Two A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. and 5 pages 4to. dated 18 July and 11 August, 1696, in favor of Thomas White, condemned to death for clipping and coining, who has been maliciously prosecuted
- 702 MONTECUCOLI (Maximilian)
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, in Italian, with superscription to Sig. C. Bentivogli, Ferrara, *Rome*, 3 Jan. 1602
Excusing himself for want of punctuality in correspondence—compliments of the season, &c.
A. L. s. 1 page folio, in Italian, *Modena*, 20 Dec. 1616
About the purchase of a horse, specifying the particular qualities he requires in it, but relies on his friend's judgment—has applied in various parts of Italy without success.
- 703 MONTESQUIEU (Charles de Secondat Baron de la Brede et de)
b. 1689. d. 1755
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. portrait
Draft of a letter of thanks, which should be written by his brother on his nomination to the Abbey of Nisors.
- 704 MONTFAUCON (Bernard de) learned Benedictin b. 1655. d. 1741
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to the Archbishop of Sens
An interesting letter, full of literary news, in which he mentions his own projected works, and presents his "Diarium Italicum."

Addington

Harvey

Addington

Holloway

Waller

Do

Labrousse

Holloway

15	705	MONTGOMERY (James) Poet A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Cochrane and Pickersgill, Booksellers, <i>Hackney, May 5, 1831</i> Upon literary matters, alluding to the "Metropolitan," a new periodical—offering a piece of poetry, which was written with the intention of being published for the benefit of the Spanish and Italian refugees, along with contributions from Sir W. Scott, Southey, Wordsworth, Coleridge, and all the greatest names of the day, "The mighty ones however, did not appear in the field, and I, of course, withdrew." The Autograph MS. of the Poem above referred to "Lord Falkland's Dream" on the night before the Battle of Newbury, in which he was slain, 1643; 340 lines, on 14 pages 8vo. signed; <i>portrait, india proof</i>	b. 1771. d. 1854	Waller
1 4	706	MONTPENSIER (Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, called Mademoiselle de) Daughter of Gaston, Brother of Louis XIII. A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the Duke of Orleans; <i>St. Far, 18 Dec. fine specimen, with seals and portrait, proof</i> An important political letter, expressing her surprise at some propositions made to her.	b. 1627. d. 1693	Abolloyay
1 5	707	MONTROSE (James Graham, Marquis of) zealous Loyalist L. s. 1 page 4to. to Capt. Robertson, <i>Aug. 3, 1645, VERY RARE</i> Sending a prisoner (Capt. Mortimer).	b. 1612. executed 1650	Waller
9 9	708	MONTROSE (Marquis of) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription "for his Highness Prince Rupert," <i>fine letter with seal, VERY RARE, portrait by Houbraken, proof</i> Being informed, since your Highness parting, some new impostures are like to delude our sense, and give a total toyle to all our hopes of recovery, I thought fit to direct this bearer to receive your Highness's commands; "adding, "it is not fit to hazard it on paper."		Adlington
2	709	MOORE (Dr. John) Author Two A. L. s. 2 and 4 pages 4to. 1763-94, <i>portrait</i> Opie (Mrs. Amelia) Three A. L. s. 5½ pages 4to. 3 pages 4to. and 2 pages 8vo. to Dawson Turner, 1822, 25, 32, <i>two portraits</i> Porter (Anna Maria) A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. to Mr. Akermann, <i>Aug. 23, 1809, portrait</i> Porter (Jane) A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Mr. Deacon, <i>Long Ditton, Aug. 23, 1817, portrait, &c.</i>	b. 1730. d. 1802	Waller
7 //	710	MOORE (Sir John) General A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to General Fox, dated <i>Chatham, 26 Feb. 1803, RARE, portrait</i> In reference to a pension for the father and children of Capt. Pannatieri, a Corsican who followed the British, and his property was confiscated by the French, &c.	b. 1761. d. 1809	Do

711 MOORE (Sir John)

A. L. s. 4 pages folio, with superscription, *Sandgate, Nov. 16, 1803, interesting and RARE, portrait and cuttings*

This letter, written after the rupture of the Treaty of Amiens, by which the English agreed to evacuate the Island of Malta, is addressed to Sir Hudson Lowe, who was Governor of that Island. Sir John Moore states that he approves of the measures of defence that have been taken, and recommends certain Officers for promotion. . . . "We have been kept upon the alert all the Summer, and it is still thought that they mean to attempt invasion, but, at this season, it appears to me impossible—if they intend anything it is against Ireland only—and to threaten England, so as to prevent aid from hence. I have been reinforced at this point, and have a force which should repel any attack from boats," &c.

712 MOORE (Thomas) Poet

b. 1780. d. 1852

Melodies—The Original Manuscript Music and Words:—

"Oh! come to me when daylight sets"

"How happy once"

"If after all thou still wilt doubt"

"The Parallel"

"Nights of Song and Nights of Splendour"

"Oh ye Dead!"

"Sail on—Sail on"

"Our first young love"

"Shine out Stars"

"Dear—yes, still dear thou art"

"Oh 'tis love, 'tis love"

"Nets and Cages"

"The Blind-folding of Love"

"My heart and lute"

"Oh the joys of our Evening Posada"

"Poor wounded heart"

"Keep those eyes still purely mine"

"Let thy joys alone be remember'd"

"Here's a song of the olden time"

"Good bye, my youth, good bye"

"Where is the heart that would not give"

"Sweet ray of light"

"Rose of the Desert"

"You remember Ellen"

"Oh call it by some better name"

"Oh how sweet is the life of the rover"

"Will memory when thou'rt roving"

"Such dreams may never come again"

"Oh! say thou best and brightest"

"Oh! days of youth"

"Being weary of love"

"Wilt thou say farewell, love"

"My boat is on the shore"

With an A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. *Sloperton, Oct. 27, 1831, portrait*

Sending more matter for a book—and on money affairs—"my resources are at present in a most deplorable state"—"I have been passing three days with the Duchess of Kent and our little future Queen and we had a great deal of Music."

the whole bound in one vol. oblong folio, half morocco

Holloway

Harvey

4

15/15

- 36 . 713 MOORE (Thomas)
Melodies, the original Autograph music with words to the following:—
“Ne’er ask the hour”
“Oh! doubt me not the season is o’er”
“Thou art, O God! the Life and Light”
“The turf shall be my fragrant shrine”
“Here, take my heart”
WITH THE BEAUTIFUL ORIGINAL DRAWINGS BY MACLISE, and fine proofs of the engraved plates in early states, portrait by Watt, india proof before letters, and three illustrations after Stothard; Four A. L. s. of Thomas Moore to his publisher Mr. Power, on the subject of the melodies and pecuniary matters, bound in one vol. folio, green morocco extra, gilt edges
- . 2 714 MOORE (Thomas)
Autograph music on upwards of forty sheets, and some printed music with corrections
- . 4 715 MORELLI (Jacopo) celebrated Italian Bibliographer
b. 1745. d. 1819
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in Italian, to William Roscoe, Venice, 20 Oct. 1804
Acknowledges letter received through Sig. Brougham—has forwarded information and documents respecting Leo X, which he fears are lost—will be happy to give him any further assistance the state of his health will allow.
- / 716 MORLAND (George) Artist
b. 1764. d. 1804
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. closely written, *St. Omer's*, Oct. 30, 1785; also a fragment signed, *mezzotint portrait by Ward*
An account of his tour abroad, including notices of pictures, particularly Rubens's Descent from the Cross—alludes to the relics, one of which he says is the soul of St. Omer in a large silver box—“I keep the best of company here Marquiss's &c., and if I had colours I might paint like smoke,” &c.
- . 6 6 717 MULLER (J. G.) Engraver
b. 1747. d. 1830
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in German, to Jacobi, May 14th, 1819
Perfetti (Antonio) Engraver, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian, to Messrs. Colnaghi, Florence, Nov. 2, 1833
Thorwaldsen (Alberto) Sculptor, L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian, Rome, 1835
Volpato (Giovanni) Engraver, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in Italian, Rome, Feb. 1756
- . /3 718 MURAT (Joachim) King of Naples
b. 1771. shot in Calabria 1815
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. in French, to the Prince of Peace, General Quarters, Warsaw, 23 Dec. 1806
Apologising for delay of correspondence—expressing the Emperor's high regard, &c.
- / 5 719 MURAT (Joachim) King of Naples
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to [Godoy the Prince of Peace], Paris, 2 Feb. 1808
On political affairs—the Emperor assures him all he desired had been settled in reference to affairs in Spain—thanks for a present of eight fine horses.
- Addington
- Waller
- Boone
- Addington
- Pabussione
- Holloway
- Do

Waller

Do

Do

Do

Do

Addington

- 720 MURATORI (Ludovico Antonio) learned Italian Historian b. 1672. d. 1750
Six A. L. s. written from 1735 to 1742, on literary matters,
portrait by Garavaglia after Longhi, proof before letters
- 721 NAPOLEON I. Emperor of the French b. 1769. d. 1821
Doc. s. "Buonaparte," 2 pages folio, Certificate in favor of
Citizen La Fosse, signed also by General Müller; Dancourt;
Roberjot; Robert; &c. 17 *Vendemiaire An IV*, two portraits,
one by Longhi, proof before letters
- 722 NAPOLEON III. Emperor of the French b. 1808
A. L. s. with initials, 1 page 8vo. in Italian, to Monsieur Petroni,
Mannheim, 1 M. 1831, portrait
Desires to be informed of the arrival of a friend, alluded to as *the old merchant*, and to whom he has some important matters to communicate—
letter to be sent by Rotterdam.
- 723 NAPOLEON III.
A. L. s. "N. Louis," 1 page 8vo. from Ham, without date
Desiring a visit from the person addressed on the following day—the name
however is not legibly written.
- 724 NAPOLEON III.
Nine lines of English verse, signed in full, *from the Album of
the Countess of Blessington*
"Who of immortal mould can live and breathe
The idle air, and indolently run day after day."
- 725 NELSON (Horatio, Viscount) b. 1758. d. 1805
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Earl Chatham, in favour of James
Carse, an old servant of the State, *dated Burnham*
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Vice Admiral Goodall, *Agamemnon*,
March 15, 1795
Has sent officers and men to get the powder out of the Censeur—is in
want of shot—the enemy are fled and we are not running after
them—their orders were to defeat the English fleet if they chose
to fight, and then to land and retake Corsica—10,000 men are em-
barked on board the transports at Toulon—I hope we shall get rid
of these prizes and lame ducks this day.
* * The above were written before the loss of his right arm.
A. L. s. "Nelson," 3 pages 4to. to Vice Admiral Goodall, dated
Palermo, Jan. 31, 1799
Thanks for his friendly letter and his care of the reputation of an
absentee—the Victory of the Nile has not in Italy produced those
consequences, which I and many others naturally concluded—could
it be believed that 50,000 men could have vanished in a month
without a battle before less than 11,000 bad troops—makes some
sorrowfull remarks on Palermo and Italy in general.
A. L. s. 2¼ pages 4to. to Perkins Magra, Consul General at
Tunis, *Palermo, Feb. 1799*
Thanks for his interesting letters—his arduous task in keeping the
Bey of Tunis in good humour and inducing him to act with rigour
against the common enemy, deserves more praise and approbation
than is in his power to bestow—hopes it will be properly noticed
by their superiors in England—a truce between the King of Sicily
and the Bey would be desirable—if the French get here to a cer-
tainty they will endeavour to destroy Tunis and Algiers—has great

hopes that affairs at Malta will soon be brought to a close by the surrender of the town.

- A. L. s. "Bronte Nelson," $2\frac{1}{4}$ pages 4to. to Vice Admiral Goodall, *March 11th, at sea off Malta*

Received his letter on the day Lord Keith sailed from Spithead, to take from him all opportunity of rewarding merit and obliging his friends—speaks highly of Captain Broughton,—“we have been so long in hopes of the speedy fall of Malta, that I doubt you will but little more than believe that we are nearer attaining it than a year past”—as to his health, believes he is almost finished—will rest quiet at Palermo for two weeks, and will then judge whether he is able to serve well and with comfort to himself; 'tis said the combined fleet is coming this road confiding it can escape as I did last year, but the pitcher never goes often to the well but it comes home broke at last, they had better be damned than come here, for Lord Keith owes them a grudge, which I trust if that happens, I shall assist him in paying—our dear friends Sir William and Lady Hamilton are as hospitable, as kind, and as good as ever, &c.

- L. s. 3 pages folio, to Perkins Magra, Consul at Tunis, on the subject of his conduct towards the Bey; *Vanguard, Palermo, May 31st, 1799*

- A. L. s. 1 page 4to. "Edm. Nelson," father of Lord Nelson, an affectionate letter; *Hillborough, Nov. 4th, 1801*

- L. s. $1\frac{1}{4}$ pages 4to. in French, with six lines of postscript in the Autograph of CHARLOTTE QUEEN OF NAPLES, to Mons. Boehm, thanks for executing her commissions, &c. *Naples, Feb. 22nd, 1803*

- A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. CHARLOTTE QUEEN OF NAPLES, to Lord Nelson, *Naples, June 20, 1803, with printed translation*

Speaking in the highest terms of the conduct of Nelson—her full confidence in his saving the Kingdom of Naples from Napoleon, &c.

- A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. of LADY HAMILTON, written on the anniversary of her wedding day, *Sept. 6, 1803*

Alluding to her forlorn and lonely state, "my husband gone to a better world, Nelson, our friend, gone out to save his country. Oh Great God protect him for all our sakes prays the hapless, comfortless, EMMA HAMILTON."

- A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. SIR W. HAMILTON to Horace Walpole

Alluding to the Castle of Otranto—promises to send him an Italian translation of it that has been published.

- A. L. 1 page 8vo. Lady Hamilton, *April 6*

"Unhappy day for the forlorn Emma, ten minutes past ten the dear blessed Sir William left me."

- A. L. s. 1 page 4to. LORD NELSON to Lady Hamilton

Commences "My dearest only friend"—has sent four letters this day, this makes five, "for ever and more than ever, your faithfull till death, NELSON AND BRONTE;" *eleven at night, June 12th*—will write to-morrow if I keep my senses.

- A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. NELSON AND BRONTE to Lady Hamilton, a long and interesting letter on the position of the Fleet, &c. *May 25, 1803*

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. Lord Nelson to Lady Hamilton, *Victory*, May 18, 1805, 150 *leagues W.S.W. from Madeira*

An affectionate letter, alluding to his "Dear Horatia," and to making out the paper for the annuity—"May God in Heaven bless you my Emma"—"Your ever faithfull, NELSON AND BRONTE."

Copy of the declaration made by Lord Nelson, Oct. 21, 1805

The day of the battle of Trafalgar on board the *Victory*, in reference to the services of Lady Hamilton—leaves Emma, Lady Hamilton, therefore a legacy to his King and country, also his adopted daughter Horatia Nelson Thompson, these are the only favours I ask of my King and country at this moment, when I am going to fight their battle.

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. Lady Hamilton to Mrs. Russell

Three Copies of Letters and L. s. by Emma Hamilton to R. Wilson, Esq. in support of her claims on the Government

ILLUSTRATED with seven portraits of Nelson; Admiral Goodall; Sir William Hamilton; two of Lady Hamilton; eleven plates of his principal actions, *india proofs*; plan of the Battle of Trafalgar; Funeral Procession by water; plan; Ceremony and monument in St. Paul's Cathedral, Cenotaph, &c. *bound in 1 vol. folio, purple morocco, gilt edges*

726 NEWCASTLE (Henry Cavendish, Duke of) declined to take the oath to William and Mary d. 1691

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. dated *Wellbeck, Nov. 8 [16]88*

Thanks for favors received at York, hears the Dutch are intending to land about Exeter, offers his services.

727 NEWTON (Sir Isaac) b. 1642. d. 1727

A. Order s. to Mr. Hoare to pay bearer £27 17s. on his account, June 25, 1697, *fine mezzotint portrait by Smith, after Kneller, monument, &c.*

728 NEWTON (Sir Isaac)

A. s. for money received for the service of the Mint, Jan. 6, 1702; *portrait and facsimile*

729 NICHOLAS (Sir Edward)

A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Mons. Jean Taylor, resident at Vienna, *Cologne*, 10 Nov. 1654

Concerning the donation of the Austrian contribution—the Earl of Rochester gone to several Princes to hasten the payment—English and Scotch news—the King intends to remain here until it is seasonable to transport himself to Scotland—Divisions between the States General and the States of Holland.

730 NOBLE (John) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Cadell and Davies, referring to an edition of Metastasio he is preparing for the press, 2 April, 1799

Pinkerton (John) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in reference to his "Scottish History," 1 May, 1789; and A. L. s. 1¼ pages 4to. Order for books, *Hampstead*, 7 March, 1796; *two portraits, one a drawing*

Pratt (Samuel Jackson) "Gleanings," &c. A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to the Hon. Mrs. Wynne, *St. Ives*, 12 Aug. 1807; and A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. *undated, portrait*

Rees (Abraham) Author of the *Encyclopædia*, two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. and 1 page 8vo. *Grays Inn*, April, 1822; *three portraits*

Howland

Addington

Lafayette

Waller

Lafayette

1	5	731 NORTH (Francis) Lord Keeper, first Baron Guildford d. 1685 A. L. s. Power of Attorney to Michael Brighthouse of the Middle Temple, to receive moneys, dated 10th June, 1671; <i>fine specimen, with seal, portrait, india proof</i>	Holloway
3	4	732 NORTHAMPTON (Spencer Compton, second Earl of) Royalist killed at Saltheath, 1643 L. s. 1 page folio, to Prince Rupert, intelligence of the movements of the Rebels near Banbury, Daventry, dated <i>Banbury</i> , 4 Jan. 1642; <i>portrait</i>	Boones
	10	733 NORTHCOTE (James, R.A.) b. 1746. d. 1831 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Argyle Street</i> , April 14, 1806 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to John Taylor, on his vol. of Poems, a curious letter, <i>Argyle Place</i> , Aug. 17, 1827 Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, <i>two portraits, one proof before letters</i>	Waller
	15	734 NORTHCOTE (James, R.A.) A. L. 4 pages 4to. Copy of a Letter soliciting permission to execute a painting for the Grocers' Company, subject—the Benevolence of Sir S. Brown in 1438 Poetry in his autograph, 1 page 4to. "On a recent motion in the Royal Academy to expel a late publication," <i>Feb.</i> 11, 1794 Order signed for the delivery of his pictures from the Suffolk Street Gallery, <i>two portraits, one proof before letters, and one pencil drawing</i>	Do
13	13	735 NORTHUMBERLAND (Algernon Percy, Earl of) Lord Admiral, 1642 d. 1668 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Henrietta Maria, expressive of his devotion, dated <i>London</i> , Sept. 20, 1660; <i>portrait by Houbraken</i>	Holloway
	4	736 NOTTINGHAM (Charles Howard, Earl of) General of the Horse, 1569; Lord High Admiral, 1588 b. 1536. d. 1624 Doc. s. Privy Council Order relative to the payment to John Wood, Contractor for Victualling 4000 men in Munster, signed also by EGERTON, BUCKHURST, KNOLLYS, ROB. CECYLL, &c.; <i>fine</i>	Waller
	6	737 NOTTINGHAM (Charles Howard, Earl of) Doc. s. Privy Council Order for the payment of £15. for the survey of Upnor Castle, about to be fortified for the defence of the Fleet, signed also by THO. EGERTON, T. BUCHURST, J. POPHAM, J. FORTESCUE and RO. CECYLL, <i>from the Court at Richmond</i> , Oct. 17, 1599 Doc. s. Bill of Philip Conway for riding into Kent, &c. with letters from the Privy Council at 2s. 8d. per diem, <i>July</i> , 1566, signed WINCHESTER	White
	8	738 NOTTINGHAM (Daniel Finch, Earl of) afterwards Earl of Nottingham and Winchelsea, Secretary of State d. 1730 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Sir Richard Haddock, application to the joint Admirals for the repayment of £160 advanced to three Frenchmen on account of their pensions, dated <i>Whitehall</i> , May 18, 1693	Holloway

Addington

Do

E. Waller

Labrousse

Addington

Sheffington

Waller

- 739 NOTTINGHAM (Daniel Finch, Earl of)
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to the Bishop of Norwich respecting the purchase of a House in St. James's Square, dated *Whitehall*, Sept. 1, 1702; *portrait by Houbraken, proof*
- 740 OATES (Titus), or "OATS," originator of the Popish Plot; Oates obtained a pension of £1200 a year, and a residence at Whitehall, which he enjoyed till the death of "the Merry Monarch" b. 1619. d. 1705
Warrant "under the King's royal sign manual," 1 page folio, to pay £107 10s. to Titus Oats, Dr. of Divinity, H. M. free gift and Royal Bounty without account. *Dated from Whitehall Treasury Chambers, 7 April, 1679*, signed in the autograph of the following illustrious personages:—ARTHUR, Earl of Essex, LAWRENCE HYDE, Earl of Rochester, SIR EDWARD DERING, Lord High Treasurer, &c. *curious broadside, representing the whipping and standing in the pillory of Titus Oates, with portraits of the Jesuits executed by his means, and biography in French and Dutch*
- 741 O'CONNELL (Daniel, M.P.) b. 1775. d. 1847
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. dated 31 March, 1836; also a frank, *portrait by H-B.*
An interesting and characteristic letter to William Noble, in reference to his addressing a meeting of the working classes at Hull, with some curious instructions for the details.
- 742 OGILVIE (John) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to the Earl of Buchan, July 3, 1801
Præd (Winthrop) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to S. Walker, *King's Bench Walk*, Feb. 2, 1830
Pye (Henry James) Poet Laureate, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to John Pinkerton, *Buckingham Gate*, March 27, 1799; *portrait*
Smyth (William) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. McCreery, *Peter House*, Jan. 29, 1806
Talfourd (Thomas Noon) Author of "Ion," &c. A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Valpy, 1823; *two portraits, &c.*
- 743 OKEY (John) Regicide, executed April 19, 1662
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Major Salloway, recommending Richard Mills a faithfull and valiant Souldier, dated *Whitehall*, 28 May, 1653; RARE, *portrait*
- 744 O'NEILL (Miss) Actress
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Fawcett, Covent Garden, *Dublin*, April 24, 1814
Relative to an engagement at that Theatre, and giving a list of her characters, &c.
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to H. Johnston, Drury Lane; *three portraits, one a drawing*
- 745 ORFILA (Mathew, Joseph, Bonaventura) Chemist b. 1783. d. 1853
Two A. L. s. 2 pages, and 1 page 4to. *Paris*, 1834 and 43; *portrait*

1/10

3/3

2

1/6

6/6

2/2

2

- Orfila (Gabrielle Lesueur Madame) wife of the above, Musician and Singer, two A. L. s. 2 pages, and 1 page 8vo. to the Baron de Tremont, 1832 and 43
- Scarpa (Antonio) Anatomist, two A. L. s. 1 page folio each, in Italian, *Pavia*, 1794 and 1815; *portrait*
- 177 746 ORMONDE (James Butler, Duke of) Lord Lieutenant of Ireland
b. 1607. d. 1688
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. *Dublin*, 3rd Dec. 1684; *fine specimen*
An interesting letter in reference to his anticipated recall from Ireland. *Addington*
- 18 747 ORMONDE (James, Duke of)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *St. James's Square*, 2 Feb. 1685; *fine*,
with portrait, proof before letters
After the death of the Earl of Arran, "It is an undeserved blessing to mee that so many good men condole my last losse with mee—with mee who have bin much lesse sencible then I ought to have bin of ye lyke callamitys befallen others," &c. *Pawcett*
- 9 748 ORRERY (John Boyle, Earl of) inherited the Earldom of Cork, and united the two titles, 1753
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. dated *Marston House*, Oct. 29, 1753
An elegant and friendly epistle to Mr. Duncombe, in which he alludes to the "Adventurer" and the "World," speaks of Mr. Hawkins Browne, and passes a high eulogium upon the character of Dr. Johnson. *Do*
- 749 ORRERY (Roger Boyle, Earl of) Lord Deputy of Ireland
b. 1621. d. 1679
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to the Earl of Anglesy in behalf of Colonel Hill, dated *Cork House*, 24 May, 1662 *Do*
- 750 ORRERY (Earl of)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Col. Wm. Garway, dated *Warwick House*, 19 May, 1674 *Do*
- 5 751 PAER (Ferdinand) Composer, A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *portrait*
Beethoven (Louis) a fragment in his handwriting
Shield (William) A. L. s. 1 page 4to., A. L. 1 page 4to. and receipt signed, *two portraits, pieces of music, &c.*
Welsh (Thomas) A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Miss Shirreff *Lonsdale*
- 12 752 PAINE (Thomas) Author of "The Rights of Man," &c.
b. 1737 d. 1809
Autograph Document s. 1 page folio, Resolution of the General Assembly in reference to an Estate held by Mrs. Eliz. Fergusson; dated *Fryday*, May 26, *fine portrait by Sharp*, after Romney *Labussiere*
- 12 753 PALMER (John) Actor b. [1742] d. 1798
Two A. L. S. 2 pages 4to. and 1 page 4to. to his daughter, written in very sorrowful terms upon the death of his son, his own bad state, &c. *Liverpool*, July 24 and 25, 1798, only a few days before his death;—a Portion of Address delivered by him at the opening of the Royalty Theatre, 20 June, 1787, MS.;—Poetical Address for the benefit of his children, also in MS.;—*five portraits, one a drawing, play-bill, and elevation of the Liverpool Theatre* *Waller*

Holloway

Labrousse

Waller

Holloway

Labrousse

Holloway

Do

- 754 PALMERSTON (Lord) Statesman, Prime Minister 1855 b. 1784
A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. to Dr. Wallich, *dated Stanhope Street 11 June, 1828*;—Autograph Draft of Speech, 5 pages folio, on Civil and Religious Liberty, *portrait and cuttings*
- 755 PANCKOUCKE (A. C. J.) two A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. each, 1789—
90, *portrait*
Panckoucke (Charles) A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. *Paris, 21 March, 1792*
Panzer (G. W. F.) Author of "Annales Typographice," A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. *22 May, 1794*
Plantin (Christopher) Printer, L. s. 1 page folio, general quit-
tance for moneys paid, *Paris, 24 May, 1563; portrait*
- 756 PAOLI (Pasqual) celebrated Corsican General b. 1726. d. 1807
L. s. 1 page 4to. in Italian to the Abbe Sivori, *Aug. 2, 1794, five portraits*
Riègo (Raphael del) celebrated Spanish General, executed at
Madrid, 1823, A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Signor Crevelli,
Nov. 4th, 1821, certified by his brother Canon Riègo, five portraits, &c.
- 757 PARR (Dr. Samuel) Divine and Critic b. 1790. d. 1855
Three A. L. s. two 4to. and one of 2 pages folio to Lord
Ferrers report on Lord Tamworth, and instructions for
employing his vacation, &c. *two portraits, one a drawing*
Porson (R.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. and specimens of his minute
writing in Greek, *portrait by Sharp, proof before letters, and*
A. L. s. John Johnstone, Parr's Biographer
- 758 PATRICK (Simon) Bishop of Ely b. 1626. d. 1707
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. an affectionate letter to his wife, *Batter-
sea, July 21st, 1681, portrait*
Price (Richard) Dissenting Minister, two A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to.
1782 and 90, portrait
Prideaux (Dr. Humphrey) Prebend of Norwich, A. L. s. 1 page
folio, to Mr. Nicholas Clegett, *Norwich, June 12th, 1693, portrait*
- 759 PAYNE (Roger) celebrated Bookbinder, Verses 1 page folio in his
autograph, signed; "epigram subject the Honble. Charles Fox,
being destressed by Sherifs Officers and his books to be sold
by auctioncers, and on his giving an ancient (Illuminated)
edition of Macrobius to A. Storer, Esqr." *rare, with portrait
whole length, proof before letters*
- 760 PEEL (Sir Robert) Statesman, Prime Minister 1834, 1841 and
1845 b. 1788. d. 1846
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to John Masterman, M.P. with respect to
Public Mourning for the Duke of Sussex, *Whitehall, April
23, 1843*
A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. to James Morrison, M.P. thanks for
information concerning certain duties, *Whitehall, Aug. 5,
1843, portrait*

2 15

8

2 6

15

1

5

7

7	761	PEGGE (Samuel) Antiquary	b. 1704. d. 1796	Holloway
		A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Whittington</i> , Nov. 24, 1763, <i>portrait</i> , and		
		A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. of his son, <i>Whitehall</i> , May 29, 1797		
		Pennant (Thomas) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. <i>Downing</i> , Jan. 27, 1756, and draft of another not signed, <i>two portraits</i>		
		Wool (W.) two A. L. s. 1 and 1½ pages 4to. to Cadell and Davies, in reference to a Life of Dr. Warton, 1805—1814, with draft of their reply on the back of each		
3	762	PELHAM (Henry) Statesman, Prime Minister 1743	b. 1696 d. 1754	Do
		A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Lord Sandwich, complimenting and congratulating him on the success of his endeavours to procure peace; "We look upon the peace as good as signed," dated 11 Oct. 1748; the Peace of Aix la Chapelle was signed Oct. 7, <i>portrait</i> , <i>india proof</i>		
4	763	PEMBROKE (William, Earl of) Lord Chamberlain to James I. and Charles I.	d. 1630	Waller
		Doc. s. 1 page folio, Warrant for the Livery of Robert Erskin, Taylor to the King, dated <i>Whitehall</i> , 2nd March, 1625, <i>portrait</i> , and <i>large plan of the Gardens and Park at Wilton</i> , &c. by R. White		
6	764	PENN (Sir William) Admiral	d. 1670	Do
		A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to his son;—Letter in behalf of one of his tenants, that he should be continued on as easy terms as possible, <i>Navy Office</i> , 6 May, 1666		
4	765	PENN (William) Founder of Pennsylvania	b. 1644. d. 1718	Addington
		A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. with superscription to Edward Southwell, Secretary of State for Ireland, dated <i>London</i> , 20th Feb. 1704—5, <i>fine and rare</i> , with <i>facsimile</i>		
		An interesting letter—is prest by Lady Falconbridge to remember the generous Duke to be good to her nephew Harry Cromwell—"pardon this abrupt scribble, tis ye 3d I have writt since a stroke of illness that has much affected my head," etc.		
4 4	766	PEPYS (Samuel) Secretary to the Navy	b. 1633. d. 1703	Do
		A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. dated Dec. 18, 1686, <i>fine specimen</i>		
6 10	767	PEPYS (Samuel)		Holloway
		A. L. s. 6 pages 4to. to his Nephew, instructions for his conduct in his travels, Nov. 19, 1700, <i>fine and interesting specimen</i> , <i>portrait</i>		
6	768	PERCY (Dr. Thomas) Bishop of Dromore, "Reliques of Ancient Poetry"	b. 1728. d. 1811	Labrousse
		Two A. L. s. to John Pinkerton, <i>two portraits</i> , <i>proofs before letters</i>		
		Interesting letters referring to his works, and his intention for his son or nephew to produce any continuation of the same—alludes to Dr. Beattie.		
10 10	769	PETERS (Hugh) a noted fanatic of the time of Charles I., executed as a regicide, 1660		Addington
		A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Captain John Boys, Knight of the Shire for Kent, about medals for the soldiers, dated 22 Sept. [16]45, EXCESSIVELY RARE, <i>portrait and frontispiece from a book</i>		

Preston	770	PETO (Sir Samuel Morton) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to D. W. Wire, Esq. 14 June, 1847, <i>view of Somerleyton in chromo-lithograph, numerous woodcuts and interesting cuttings</i>	2	6
Fawcett	771	PHILIPS (Ambrose) Pastoral Poet A. L. s. 1 page 4to. thanks for a present, alludes to the death of his patron Dr. Boulter, Primate of Ireland, &c. dated 19 May, 1743, <i>portrait and biographical sketch</i>	11	
Shirley	772	PIERCE (Franklin) President of the United States, signature and subscription, <i>with portrait</i> Polk (James H.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to J. L. Edwards, Washington, Jan. 11, 1835 Pownall (Thomas) Governor of New Jersey, A. L. s. 3 pages folio, dated Albany, Nov. 2, 1755 Randolph (John) of Roanoke, Senator U.S. two Autograph Notes 1822—32 Roehambeau (Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur Comte de) Marshal of France, assisted Washington in the War of Independence, A. L. 1 page 4to. in reference to military movements in America Rush (Richard) American Ambassador to England, A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. to General Paroissien, Haverstock Hill, Jan. 29, 1823	1	3
Tabussierne	773	PIRON (Alexis) French Poet and Dramatist A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>portrait</i> Thanks for two pretty saucers and a print—would willingly pay a visit of thanks, but is confined to his bed by a sprain, etc.	11	
Do	774	PIRON (Alexis) A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to the Ladies and Gentlemen of the Comédie Française, entirely in reference to his "Metromanie," 16 Aug. 1763, <i>fine specimen</i>	13	
White	775	PITT (William) Statesman A. L. s. "W. P." giving instructions in case of an attempt to release the prisoners in the King's Bench, and to attack Lord Kenyon's house—in consequence of a letter from Lord Kenyon herewith, <i>portrait</i>	15	
Holloway	776	PITT (William) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in reference to his candidature for Cambridge University, dated Pembroke Hall, 13 Nov. 1779, <i>curious broadside</i> , "Signor Gulielmo Pittachio the Sublime Wonder of the World," <i>portrait</i> , and <i>drawing of his Tombstone in Westminster Abbey</i>	7	
Do	777	PITT (William) A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. an interesting letter on Parliamentary Reform, dated Downing Street, April 4, 1783, <i>mezzotint portrait by Young</i>	1	3
Waller	778	PITT (William) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to William Huskisson, a friendly letter, dated Walmer Castle, 27 March, 1803, <i>portrait</i>	1	18

2	3	779	POMPADOUR (Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, Marquis de) b. 1722. d. 1764 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. with superscription "A Monsieur Monsieur le Duc de Richelieu a Gêne," 2nd July, fine specimen on ornamented coloured bordered paper, with seal, portrait and facsimile Acknowledges the receipt of his letter, and has immediately spoken to the King on the subject—she leaves him the pleasure of receiving from the King a promised reply.	Holloway
9	9	780	POPE (Alexander) Poet b. 1688. d. 1744 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription to Lord Bathurst, portrait by Faber and another, proof before letters A friendly letter, alluding in most affectionate terms to the state of health of his mother (whom he fears losing yet) and of Gay, who is in danger of consumption, etc.	Addington
	15	781	PORTSMOUTH (Louise Renée de P. de Queroualle Duchess of) one of the famous beauties of the Court of Charles II. b. 1650. d. 1734 Doc. s. "L'Duchesse de portsmouth et daubignés," Quittance for the payment of 2,600 livres, dated 22 August 1714, portrait	Shirley
	5	782	POTEMKIN (Prince) favourite of the Empress Catherine b. 1736. d. 1791 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in French, ordering a Clavecin, &c. portrait	Tabussere
	8	783	POWER (Tyrone) Comedian, born 1798, lost in the President 1841 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to John Reeve asking him to play for his benefit, Cheltenham, June 2nd, 1825, portrait by D'Orsay, and memoir Russell (Samuel Thomas) Comedian b. 1766. d. 1845 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to C. B. Rayner, Feb. 17, 1844, two portraits, biographical sketch, &c. Terry (Daniel) Actor, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. portrait, proof before letters	Fawcett
3	6	784	PRIESTLEY (Dr. Joseph) b. 1733. d. 1804 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription to the Rev. Mr. Lindsay, Catterick, Yorkshire, on the subject of some of his works, &c. dated Jan. 27, 1771, two portraits	Holloway
2	4	785	PRIOR (Matthew) Poet b. 1664. d. 1721 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Alexander Pope, asking him to meet Mr. Lewis at his house, to confer upon the promises of Jacob Tonson, and finish a piece of friendship Mr. Pope has very generously begun, portrait, india proof before letters, and biographical sketch	Waller
10		786	PRIOR (Matthew) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Southwell, Plantation Office, Nov. 9, 1703, mezzotint portrait by Simon, and facsimile "Joy, my dear Southwell, is all I can say to the Bridegroom, and promise of amendment in my correspondence is all I can promise the Secretary." "The Queen makes her speech at 1 o'clock. I dine with my Lord Weymouth at 3. Betterton acts Othello for his profit at 6, &c.	Addington
2	15	787	PRIOR (Matthew) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Southwell, dated Westminster, Jan. 11, 1704, two portraits and view of his residence Recommending Mr. Bouchier—the good offices done to him will be esteemed as done to himself.	Holloway

Holloway

- 788 PRIOR (Matthew)
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Sir Thomas Hanmer, *Westminster*,
June 17, 1708, drawing of his birthplace, and engraving of
his monument

A humorous apology for neglect of correspondence—her Majesty is better,
Scots prisoners are most of them bail'd and gone home again, and other
news of passing events

Do

- 789 PROCTOR (B. W.) "Barry Cornwall"
Seven A. L. s. 4to. and 8vo. and autograph poetry, 1 page
8vo. *portrait, proof before letters*

Do

- 790 PRYNNE (William) Lawyer and Antiquary b. 1600. d. 1670
Doc. s. 1 page folio. Impropriation of the tithes of Lakenheath,
signed also by Edw. Kinge; Tho. Creech; and W. West,
dated *July 24, 1660, portrait in a broadside, showing the*
times and places of his imprisonment, &c.

Waller

- 791 QUICK (John) Actor, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Pentonville [1808],*
portrait
O'Keefe (John) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *three portraits, one proof*
before letters, and one a drawing
Oxberry (William) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Elliston claiming
half salary in time of illness, *portrait*
Fitzwilliam (E.) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. refusing to play for Oxberry's
benefit—Mrs. Oxberry's reply written on the back

Holloway

- 792 RACHEL (Elizabeth—Rachel Felix called) celebrated Tragedienne
b. 1821. d. 1858
A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo to her very dear friend, *Paris, Lundi,*
portrait as Mary Stuart

She is going to Pau to be near her sister Rebecca—she returns to the
Comédie-Française on the first of June notwithstanding the grief she
experiences at the state of her sister, "Est-ce qu'un théâtre peut
d'ailleurs admettre qu'une tragiédienne souffre quelquefois de douleurs
humaines," &c.

Do

- 793 RACHEL
A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. complains of not having had two stalls
which have been usually sent to her, &c. *Paris, March 18,*
1843, portrait, and two play bills
Ristori (Adelaide) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. in Italian, to Jacopo
Torrelli, *Florence, July 27*

Larousse

- 794 RADCLIFFE (Mrs. Ann) Novelist b. 1764. d. 1823
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Miss Williamson, pressing invitation
of her company for a few days—best wishes for a successful
and happy year, and many, many brighter to come. Mrs.
Radcliffe died on the following day, dated *Jan. 8, 1823*
Smith (Charlotte) Two A. L. s. 2 and 3 pages 4to. to Cadell
and Davics, 1796-7, *portrait*
Thackeray (William M.) Autograph "Extract from the letter of
a gentleman in the service of the Emperor Soultouque,"
3½ pages 8vo.; on the back of the last page an A. L. s. of
Mark Lemon to Mr. Thackeray.
Whitefoord (Calcb) Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. and 5 pages 4to.
1804 and 1808, *two portraits*

7	795	RADCLIFFE (Dr. John) celebrated Medical Practitioner, founder of the Radcliffe Library at Oxford b. 1650. d. 1714 Doc. s. receipt to a treasury order for the payment of £1,000, with interest at 6 per cent. Nov. 7, 1702. Assignment, four lines in his autograph signed on the back of an order for the same amount, Nov. 11, 1702, <i>portraits by Vertue and Vanderghucht, views of the Infirmary and Library at Oxford, plan, &c.</i>	Rawcliff
24	796	RALEIGH (Sir Walter) b. 1552. beheaded 1618 A. L. s. 1 page folio with superscription, "To my very loving brother, Sir John Gilbert, Knight, <i>Falmouth, 24th Aprill,</i> VERY RARE, <i>with transcript and facsimile, portrait by Houbraken</i> "I thank you for your many favyrs, if wee live wee hope to repay all agyne, if not wee shall recon in the kingdom of heaven," &c.	Wilson
35 9	797	RALEIGH (Sir Walter) A. L. s. 1 page folio to his brother, Sir John Gilbert, Knight, written in affectionate terms, and ordering cider and fish for supplies to be sent to Plymouth, dated <i>from the Court 19 December, with transcript, and portrait by Simon Pass,</i> EXCESSIVELY RARE	Addington
5	798	RALEIGH, The Arraignment of Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight, at Winchester, on Thursday, the 18th of November, 1603, with Sir Walter Raleigh's Speech att the time of his Execution, with the manner of his deportement. <i>A contemporary manuscript of 102 small folio pages, bound in half purple morocco, gilt edges</i>	Holloway
14	799	RALEIGH (Sir Walter) Privy Council order for the issuing of £2,000 by warrant of Lord Thomas Howard, Admiral of the Fleet, now sent to sea; Sir WALTER RALEIGH, Knt. Vice-Admiral; and Sir Henry Palmer, Comptroller of the Navy, or any two of them, the said Admiral being one; and also of £5,784 for one month's provisions to the said fleet. Signed NOTTINGHAM; THO. EGERTON, C.S.; G. HUNSDON; T. BUCHURST; RO. NORTH; RO. CECYLL, and others. <i>From the Court at Nonsuch, Aug. 15, 1599, two views of Nonsuch</i> This historical document has reference to the temporary success of Tir-oen, the Irish rebel, when the province of Munster revolted to him, and he invited the Spaniards to make a descent in Ireland. The incident is herein declared, that in consideration certain armed ships and galleys were on the coast of Spain ready for the seas, the Queen had determined sending forth her navy to resist any sudden attempt of invasion.	Do
2 10	800	RANDOLPH (Sir Thomas) Ambassador from Queen Elizabeth to James VI. of Scotland b. 1523. d. 1590 A. L. s. 3 pages folio, to Sir William Cecil. <i>Edinburgh, 16 Sept. 1570. Very fine specimen</i> Relating to the negotiations for the restoration of the Queen of Scots to her own country, against which the writer is very vehement. "Ther is not one noble man that lyethe from the king's obbediens who is not gilty of	Do

ether of the murders, as some of the Hamiltons, Argile, and Huntlye manifestly knowne, Liddington and Balforde vehemently suspected, hut within shorte tyme he wyll submytte hym self to thys Autoritie. Divers presentlye mayke their waye by their freinds, as the Earle Crayforde by the L. Lindesaye, Oglebye by his mother and the Lorde of Dune, Hume by the Earle of Marre, Somerwell by my L. of Morton. Herres hathe promised myeche to my L. Lieutenante and makethe his meanes by Domlanerieke to the L. Regent (Lennox). Cassels suethe for hym self, Montgomerie lyethe by, his frends and servants serve the kynge. The Earle Athall hathe faythefullye promised his obbediens to the Kinge, and to be shortlye with the Regent beinge hylde baeke by Lid. lookinge rather which waye matters are lyke te fall out for that Q(ueen)."

A very interesting and important historical letter, with transcript

- 801 RÈAUMUR (Réne Antoine Ferchault de) Zoologist and Physician
b. 1683. d. 1757

A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. Relative to his Natural History of Insects, which he is occupying himself by putting in order, dated *Reaumur*, 19 Sept. 1731, *portrait*

- 802 RAYNALL (Paul Chaudru de) b. 1797. d. 1845

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Bourges*, 13 Oct. 1809

Roberts (Miss Emma) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. *July* 1839

Roscoe (William) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the Earl of Buchan—*Allerton* 23 Feb. 1808; and A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. undated, *portrait*, *proof before letters*

- 803 REGICIDES:—

Holograph Letters of JOHN BARKSTEAD; RICHARD DEANE; MILES CORBETT; JOHN JONES; and HENY MARTEN; with Documents signed by John Bradshawe; Thomas Grey; M. Livesey; J. Danvers; John Blakiston; Thomas Pride; T. Harrison; Humphrey Edwardes; William Purefoy; James Temple; A. Garland; Valentine Walton; Gilbert Millington; William Say; Thos. Chaloner; John Venn; Gregory Clement; John Downes; Thos. Scot; and John Carew; *with two portraits of Bradshawe, one of Scot, and facsimile of the death warrant of Charles I., on twenty-two sheets*

** A highly interesting collection of letters and signatures, several of which are VERY RARE.

- 804 REGICIDES, &c.

Eight Doc. s. among numerous other remarkable personages of the time, by the following Regicides—Thomas Grey; Humphrey Edwardes; James Temple; Henry Marten; Valentine Walton; John Venn; Gregory Clement; John Carew; and Miles Corbett

- 805 REGICIDES, &c.

Five Doc. s. by the following Regicides:—Thomas Grey; Humphrey Edwardes; Valentine Walton; Miles Corbett; *with portrait*; and many other interesting signatures of that eventful period

- 806 RENNIE (Sir John) Architect

Five A. L. s. one 4to. four 8vo. all in reference to London Bridge, Aug. 18 to Dec. 12, 1832, *portrait*, *proof before letters*

Asher

Waller

Holloway

Do

Waller

Holloway

/ 14

/ 2

5

/ 11

/ 13

/ 13

- | | | | |
|----|-----|---|----------|
| 86 | 807 | <p>RENOUARD (Ant. Aug.) French Bibliographer b. 1765. d. 1853
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Arch, <i>Paris</i>, 17 Nov. 1813;—
 A. L. s. 2$\frac{1}{4}$ pages 4to. to Dr. T. F. Dibdin, <i>Paris</i>, 18 Nov. 1815,—and A. L. s. 5 pages 8vo. in reference to the History of the Aldine Press, <i>Paris</i>, 28 May, 1823
 Tait (William) Publisher, A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. <i>Edinb.</i> 12 March, 1845
 Tonson (Jacob) Printer, Receipt signed for £1,584. 9s. for Parliamentary printing, signed also by Bernard Lintot, 17 Sept. 1723, <i>portrait</i>
 Upcott (William) Book Collector, Autograph Note signed, <i>two portraits, &c.</i></p> | Waller |
| 13 | 808 | <p>REYNOLDS (Sir Joshua) P.R.A. b. 1723. d. 1792
 A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription to Miss Weston; dated <i>Rome</i>, April 30th, 1751, <i>four portraits, one proof before letters, portrait of his servant, proof before letters, ticket of the Royal Academician's Club, biographical sketch, and interesting cuttings</i>
 Gives an account of his associates at Rome—intends to set out in about two months to make the tour of Venice through Germany, but to let France alone till next year—"we are all extremely afflicted for the loss of the Prince of Whales, who certainly would have been a great patron to painters, as already he was to Mr. Dalton—I cannot form to myself an idea of a person more miserable than the Princess of Whales must be, deprived at once of the husband she loved, and with him all thoughts of ambition," &c.</p> | Holloway |
| 17 | 809 | <p>RICHARDSON (Samuel) Author and Bookseller b. 1689. d. 1761
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription to Miss Wescomb, Enfield
 A long and friendly letter on the pleasures of correspondence.</p> | Webster |
| 13 | 810 | <p>RICHARDSON (Samuel)
 A. L. s. 2$\frac{1}{2}$ page 4to. <i>portrait</i>
 An interesting letter in reference to faults and corrections in Sir Charles Grandison.</p> | Holloway |
| 17 | 811 | <p>RICHARDSON (Samuel)
 A. L. s. 1$\frac{1}{2}$ pages 4to. to Mr. Hill, dated <i>Salisbury Court, Fleet Street</i>, Oct. 29th, 1742
 A friendly letter, advising him change of air, for the bad state of his health, and inviting him to his house at Hammersmith.</p> | Waller |
| 2 | 812 | <p>RICHARDSON (Samuel)
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mons. Clairaut, dated <i>London</i>, Sept. 12, 1755
 A very friendly letter, chiefly referring to a French Edition of Sir Charles Grandison, by the Abbé Prevost—informing him that another is actually in the Press in Holland, &c.
 Clairaut (A. C.) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Richardson on the same subject; <i>Paris</i>, Nov. 14, 1754, <i>portraits of Clairaut and Richardson, two views of his residence, Tunbridge Wells in 1748, biographical sketch, &c.</i></p> | Holloway |

Waller

Do

Labrousse

Waller

Holloway

Waller

Fawcett

Labrousse

Holloway

- 813 RICHMOND (Charles Lenox, Duke of) Natural Son of Charles II.
and the Duchess of Portsmouth b. 1672. d. 1723
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated *Dublin, ye 29, 1711, portrait*
- 814 RICHMOND (Charles, 2nd Duke of) Master of the Horse to
George II., one of the Lords Justices in the absence of the
King d. 1750
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Dayrolle, a long and friendly letter,
Goodwood, 6 Jan. 1747; and Doc. s. 1 page folio, Warrant
for the transfer of South Sea Stock, 21 *Sept. 1721*
- 815 ROBERTSON (Dr. William) Scottish Historian b. 1721. d. 1793
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Garrick and endorsed by him, in-
troducing Mr. Mackenzie; *Edinburgh, Jan. 5, 1773, three*
portraits
- 816 ROBINSON (Mrs. Mary) "Perdita" Actress, Dramatist, &c.
b. 1758. d. 1800
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to John Bell, *Englefield Cottage,*
Staines, Oct. 4, 1812
Complains of not receiving the "Belle Assembly" as promised—says
"one gratuitous copy of a work which thousands are glad to pur-
chase can never violently injure its editor, and *more than I can*
express would it cheer the solitary fireside of your sincere friend."
A. L. written in the third person, offering her services to Mr.
Perry, editor of the "Morning Chronicle," *March 25, 1798,*
portrait, proof before letters, and drawing of her residence
- 817 ROCHESTER (Lawrence Hyde, Earl of) Statesman, second Son of
the Earl of Clarendon d. 1711
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. application for leave to cut trees in New-
parke to build stables, &c. *two portraits, one india proof*
- 818 ROCHESTER (Lawrence Hyde, Earl of)
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Secretary Blathwaite, chiefly on mili-
tary affairs, *July 4, 1701, fine specimen, portrait*
- 819 ROCHESTER (Lawrence Hyde, Earl of)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Mr. Southwell,
Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, congratulating
him on his marriage, dated *Newparke, Oct. 28, [1703], fine*
letter, with seal, portrait by Houbraken
- 820 ROLAND (Manon-Jeanne Philipon, Madame) b. 1754. d. 1793
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Bernardin de St. Pierre, dated 23 *Aug.*
An. I. rare
Roland (Jean Marie) Minister of the Interior b. 1734. d. 1793
L. s. 1 page 4to. 30 *Sept. 1792, portrait*
- 821 ROOKE (Sir George) Admiral b. 1650. d. 1709
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. dated *Royall Catherine att Lisbon,*
April 22, 1705, mezzotint portrait by Smith after Dahll
Speaks of an approaching revolution in Spain—believes it would be much
to his Majesty's service and to the advantage of general commerce to
appoint a resident at that Court—recommends Sir Martin Westcombe for
the Office.

3 6

19

/ 3

8

3

3

19

2

19

2	822	ROSS (Sir John) Arctic Voyager A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Captain Manby, Yarmouth, in reference to colonizing Davis' Strait, &c. <i>Duchess Street</i> , 14 Dec. 1833; and a short A. N. s.—is going to Haileybury to see his son, <i>two portraits</i> Ross (Captain J. C.) Two A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. each, 1828, &c. Ross (Geo.) A. L. s. a long official letter from the Committee for arranging the Expedition in search of Capt. Ross, to Dawson Turner, 30 Nov. 1832, <i>prospectus, list of subscribers, &c.</i>	Waller
17	823	ROUSSEAU (Jean Baptiste) French Lyric Poet b. 1670. d. 1741 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. <i>Soleure</i> , 29 Dec. 1713, <i>fine letter, portrait</i> A most elegantly expressed complimentary letter to a lady, declaring his obligation and devotion—written during his exile.	Holloway
6	824	ROUSSEAU (Jean Jacques) celebrated French Philosopher b. 1712. d. 1778 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription "A Madame Madame la Marquise de Crecqui," dated 26 March, [1751], FINE AND RARE, <i>with seal, two portraits, one fine mezzotint, proof before letters, and facsimile</i> A sarcastic letter—thanks the marchioness for the injustices she has done him; they prove at the least that she takes an interest in him. She will see before the public, as he has promised, his "Lettre sur M. Gauthier," as well as his opera "Le Devin du Village," &c.	Do
27	825	ROWE (Nicholas) Dramatic Author b. 1673. d. 1718 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Hughes, asking his Poetical assistance, probably the New Year's Ode for 1717, <i>Covent Garden</i> , Oct. 22, 1716, RARE, <i>with remarks written by Alex. Pope beneath, portrait, proof before letters, monument, and biographical sketch</i>	Do
15	826	RUMFORD (Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count) Philosopher, &c. b. 1752. d. 1814 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. Order for Mathematical Instruments, <i>Munich</i> , 14 June, 1797, <i>portrait</i> Stewart (Dugald) A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. in reference to a new edition of Adam Smith's Works, 26 July, 1810; and another on the same subject, 3 pages 4to. <i>Minto</i> , 28 Dec. 1811, <i>portrait, proof</i> Walker (Adam) Philosopher, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. in reference to his name being used as the author of an obsolete work on Geography, <i>Hayes</i> , 3 Dec. 1808, <i>portrait</i>	Waller

FIFTH DAY'S SALE.

LOT			
827	RUPERT (Prince) Count Palatine of the Rhine b. 1619. d. 1682 A. L. s. 1 page folio, Order for a pass for a Vessel called the "Peace of Rotterdam," notwithstanding the present Embargo or any other restrictions to the contrary. <i>Given at White-</i> <i>hall, June 12, 1672</i>	/	
828	RUPERT (Prince) A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Sir John Kempthorne, <i>Whitehall</i> , 7 April, 1673, <i>very fine specimen, portrait by Vaillant</i> Requiring him, as soon as the St. Michael and Edgar are in a condition to make a defence, to send them to the Hope, there to continue until further orders.	3	15
829	RUPERT (Prince) Doc. s. 1 page 4to. Power of Attorney to receive his pension of £4,000. per annum, dated 27 March, 1662, <i>with seal, two</i> <i>portraits, and view of the remains of his house in Beech</i> <i>Street</i>		16
830	RUPERT (Prince) and MONK, Duke of Albemarle Doc. s. 1 page folio, orders respecting the fleet, dated <i>Royall</i> <i>Charles, The Nore, May 7th, 1666, RARE</i>	/	/
831	RUPERT (Prince) L. s. 1 page folio, to Capt. Kempthorne, Commander of the Royal Charles, ordering that the Captains of the Squadron should not entertain or dispose of any men after having ob- tained their Complement, dated <i>R. Charles, 21 May, 1666</i> , signed also by ALBEMARLE	/	5
832	RUPERT (Prince) Doc. s. Receipt for £1,500. the amount of his two pensions due at Lady Day, dated 27 April, 1680		17
833	RUSHWORTH (John) Historian, &c. b. 1607. d. 1690 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Ferdinand Lord Fairfax, <i>Tiverton, 3 Jan. 1645</i> The Prince is come to Dartmouth, hath sent to Excester for his Armes—the Cornish at Totness, &c. Doc. s. Order for the Commissioners of the Navy to pay £100. to General Penne for extraordinary service done, <i>Friday,</i> <i>20th April, 1660</i> Order of Parliament in his hand, appointing Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, Governor of Hull, signed by H. Elsynge, Clerk of the Parliament, 11 July, 1643, <i>portrait by White</i>	/	8

Webb

Addington

Labrousse

Holloway

Do

Labrousse

Waller

- | | | | |
|---|----|--|-----------|
| 2 | 3 | <p>834 RUSHWORTH (John)
A. L. s. "J. R." with superscription to Lord Fairfax, <i>and seal</i>,
"Totnes, Jan. 13, 12 att Noone, 1645," <i>portrait by White</i>
"The enimie hath raised the sledge at Plimouth in haste left behind him
7 peece of ordnanee, and 4 barrells of powder : a great feare is uppon the
Enemie we are now before Portsmouth."</p> | Addington |
| - | 9 | <p>835 RUSKIN (John) Artist and Author, Two A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. each,
to John Dillon, Esq.
Sayers (James) Artist and Poet, A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to the Rev.
N. Nichols, Nov. 8, 1804; "Elijah's Mantle," poem, 3½ pages
folio, in his Autograph, and signed J. S. Feb. 1806, <i>por-</i>
<i>trait, &c.</i>
Scriven (Edward) Engraver, A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. <i>portrait, proof</i></p> | Wilson |
| 1 | 18 | <p>836 RUSSELL (Lord John) Statesman, Prime Minister 1846 b. 1791
A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. to B. Swallow, Bishopsgate Street, re-
ferring to the Vienna conferences, dated <i>Richborough, June 5,</i>
<i>1855</i>
Autograph Poetry, "London in September," 1½ pages 4to.
<i>mezzotint portrait by Bellin, proof, view of his residence, cari-</i>
<i>cature by HB, cuttings, &c.</i></p> | Mollath |
| - | 3 | <p>837 RUSSELL (William) Author of "History of Modern Europe"
b. 1746. d. 1793
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Robinson, Bookseller, Dec. 10, 1791
Turner (Sharon) Historian, Three A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. and 1 and
2 pages 8vo. in reference to his works, 1799, 1818, &c.
Whitelock (Bulstrode) Author of "Memorials," Doe. s. Warrant
for Lord Widdrington to draw from time to time on his fee
of £50. per annum, 27 Dec. 1658, <i>portrait</i></p> | Waller |
| - | 12 | <p>838 RYCAUT (Sir Paul) Traveller and Historian d. 1700
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to Mr. Stepney, Cleves,
<i>Hamburg, Nov. 18, 1690, portrait, and biographical sketch</i>
<i>in MS.</i>
In reference to the King's visit to Hamburg, which will be best in February,
as "in case his majestie designs to head the Armies of the Confederates
there will be no neede for him to returne in the Spring for England, but
to doe all, that in his wisdome shall be thought requisite in one voyage."</p> | Holloway |
| - | 13 | <p>839 RYCAUT (Sir Paul) Ambassador at Hamburg
A. L. s. 3 pages folio, to the Right Hon. Mr. Blathwayt,
<i>Hamburg, Aug. 15, 1699, portrait by White</i>
In the matter of his journeying to Amsterdam and meeting the King at
Loo, being in bad health, and the cuntry the most inconvenient in the
world for travelling.</p> | Do |
| - | 2 | <p>840 SACKVILLE (Sir Richard) Chancellor of the Exchequer d. 1566
Autograph Order signed directing the payment of a messenger's
bill
Doe. s. Order for the providing a Ship to follow the King of
Denmark with all speed, signed by SUFFOLKE, GILBERT
SHREWSBURY, and SALISBURY, dated <i>Greenwich, Aug. 14,</i>
<i>1606</i>
** The King of Denmark, brother of the Queen, left the Thames with his
fleet on the day of the date of this order.</p> | Waller |

- 841 ST. ALBANS (Henry Jermyn Earl of) favorite of Henrietta Maria, whom he married after the King's death d. 1683
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription, to Mons. de Ruticum, Londres, 7 Dec. 1663; *fine specimen, with seals, portrait*
A complimentary letter, and referring to political matters.
- 842 SAINT-PIERRE (Jacques Henri Bernardin de) Author of Paul and Virginia, &c. b. 1737. d. 1814
Autograph Address to the National Convention, 4 pages folio, with fair copy of the same, corrected by him and signed
Asks for assistance, is persecuted by the aristocracy of literature—the "Studies of Nature" are worthy the attention of the Convention—he has deserved well of his country by his writings.
- 843 ST. SIMON (Claude Henry) b. 1760. d. 1825
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mons. Tissot, 22 Dec. [1818]
Sinclair (Sir John) A. L. s. 1 page Svo. to the Earl of Buchan; and L. s. 1½ pages 4to. *Whitehall, April 22, 1797, portrait*
Somerville (Mrs. Mary) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Mrs. Duckworth, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, Sept. 12, 1837, *portrait*
Spence (Joseph) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Bishop Conybeare, Bifleet, Jan. 11, 1755, *portrait*
- 844 SALISBURY (Robert Cecil Earl of) b. 1563. d. 1612
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, to his Son, dated *Whitehall, 9 May, 1610*
An affectionate letter, in which he alludes to the assassination of Henry IV. of whom he speaks very highly, and giving instructions for his future proceedings.
- 845 SALISBURY (William Cecil) d. 1668
A. L. s. 1 page folio, respecting the payment of certain moneys on a bond, dated *Salisbury House, 17 Jan. 1647; FINE AND RARE, portrait, proof before letters*
- 846 SANCROFT (William) Archbishop of Canterbury b. 1616. d. 1693
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, to Sir Francis North, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Letter of introduction for Mr. Brooks of Barbados, *Lambeth House, March 3, 1682; fine, with seal, portrait, highly finished drawing from the original at Gawdy Hall, Suffolk*
- 847 SANCROFT (William) Archbishop of Canterbury
Doc. s. 1 page folio, receipt for an exchequer dividend, dated Oct. 16, 1682, *portrait by White*
- 848 SANDWICH (Edward Montague Earl of) Vice-Admiral of England b. 1625. killed in the battle of Southwold Bay 1672
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, with superscription, "For my honor'd friends the Principall Officers of the Navy in Seething Lane," with reference to the finishing of his Ship the Royal James, Victualling the Fleet, &c. dated *Whitehall, May 7, 1661; portrait by Blooteling*

La Bussiere

Do

Waller

Holloway

Addington

Do

Preston

Addington

4	6	849	SAVAGE (Captain Arthur) Lieut.-General to the Earl of Essex, Commander of the Forces to Queen Elizabeth Doc. s. 1 page folio, Order for £25. for the conduct of his band of 100 men, 11 April, 1596 Smith (Col. Henry) A. L. s. 1 page folio, to the Committee of the Admiralty and Navy Affairs of the Fleet, dated <i>Hull</i> , Nov. 27, 1658, <i>portrait</i> Villeneuve (P. C. J. B. Silvestre) Vice-Admiral of France, commanded the "Arriere garde" at Aboukir, defeated by Nelson at Trafalgar, Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. and 1 page folio, 1801 and 1805 Yorke (Sir Joseph) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. recommending certain officers for promotion, April 16, 1783, <i>portrait</i>	Waller
//		850	SAXE (Marshal) commanded the Army of Louis XV b. 1696. d. 1750 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to.; <i>fine, portrait by De Marcenay</i> On military affairs—counsels patience and not withdrawing troops—the King is satisfied whatever he may do will be for the best—reference to the Siege of Bergen op Zoom, &c.	Labrousse
G		851	SCHOMBERG (Frederick Count) b. 1619. killed at the Boyne 1690 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. <i>Lisbonne</i> , 20 Nov. 1662, <i>scarce</i> An interesting letter on military affairs—is dissatisfied with the Government, and with the conduct of the war—thinking of retiring from the service.	Do
10		852	SCHOMBERG (Frederic Count) A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. dated <i>Paris</i> , 30 Sept. 1668 Respecting the sale of his property—enquires if the King will allow him the same privileges at Court and Titles as in Portugal—says in England they think much of titles	Do
12		853	SCHUYLER (Philip) Eminent General in the American Revolutionary War, A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Colonel van Schaick, on military affairs, <i>Saratoga</i> , Nov. 21, 1780 Sharpe (General Horatio) Two Doc. s. 1 page folio each, <i>Annapolis</i> , 1760 Sparks (Jared) Historian, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Cambridge</i> , June 11, 1851; Another, 1 page 8vo. Story (Dr. Joseph) A. L. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page 4to. to Richard Smith, March 4, 1834, <i>portrait</i>	Waller
14		854	SCOTT (Sir Walter) b. 1771. d. 1846 Two pages 4to. in his Autograph, written on the death of Napoleon Bonaparte; <i>portrait of Bonaparte by Desnoyers, proof</i>	Do
5	5	855	SELDEN (John) Antiquarian and Statesman b. 1584. d. 1654 A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Mr. Edward Gill, Rotherham, Yorkshire, relating to a business transaction which he is anxious should be speedily settled, <i>Whitefriars</i> , Dec. 27, 1652; <i>two portraits, one proof before letters, and view of his birthplace</i>	Aldington
//		856	SELWYN (George A.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to.; <i>portrait, fine drawing by Harding, after Sir Joshua Reynolds, at Strawberry Hill, portraits of Selwyn, Williams, and Lord Edgcombe, and cuttings</i>	Waller

Waller

- 857 SHARP (William) Engraver b. 1740. d. 1824
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. written on the fly-leaf of another letter,
 1796, *two portraits*
 Smirke (Robert) R.A., Two A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. each, 1841, &c.,
portrait
 Thornhill (Sir James) Painter, Receipt signed for £2500. South
 Sea Stock, June 29, 1720; *two portraits, one by T. Ireland,*
after Hogarth, biographical sketch, and manuscript copy of
his claim for painting at Greenwich Hospital

Addington

- 858 SHARPE (James) Archbishop of St. Andrews b. 1618. assassinated 1679
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Earl of Lauderdale, on the affairs of
 the Church of Scotland, dated *St. Andrewes, 25 May, 1668*;
 FINE AND VERY RARE, *portrait by Reading, after Loggan*

Holloway

- 859 SHELLEY (Percy Bysshe) Poet b. 1792. d. 1822
 A. L. s. "P.B.S." 12 pages 4to. to Mr. Peacock, dated *Geneva,*
17 July, 1816; *a very interesting letter*

Speaks of private affairs, choice of house in England, intended tour, philo-
 sophical remarks, ACQUAINTANCE WITH LORD BYRON, his character, long
 and descriptive account of a 9 days' journey to Vevas and neighbourhood,
 with Lord B.; Rousseau's Julie, Castle of Chillon, &c. "Lord Byron
 (he says) is an exceedingly interesting person, and as such is it not to be
 regretted that he is a slave to the vilest and most vulgar prejudices, and
 as mad as the winds?"

Waller

- 860 SHELLEY (Mrs. Mary) wife of the Poet
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Henry Colburn, in reference to pub-
 lishing her works, dated *Somerset Street, Portman Square,*
12 Dec. 1829
 Autograph Poetry, 1½ pages 4to. "A Dirge"
 "This morn thy gallant bark, Love,
 Sail'd on a sunny sea."

Holloway

- 861 SHENSTONE (William) Poet b. 1714. d. 1763
 A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. *Sunday, 23 Sept. 1759*
 No fish at the Leasowes—would be glad of a handsome dish to make
 a present—alludes to Mr. Hylton's method of painting, &c.
 Autograph Poetry, 4 pages 8vo. "Song left after a visit at
 Barels 1747-8;" and "Winter 1746," sent to Mr. Whistler,
 with short note signed; *fine and scarce, portrait, india proof*
before letters

Waller

- 862 SHENSTONE (William)
 A. L. s. 2½ pages 8vo. with superscription, to Mr. Livie,
Jan. 14, 1762; *portrait, view of Leasowes, facsimile and*
biographical sketch
 In reference to an engraved frontispiece for an edition of Horace—alludes
 to Baskerville, Dodsley, and others.

— Calusienne

- 863 SHERIDAN (Richard Brinsley) b. 1751. d. 1816
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. James, in reference to unsettled
 matters with Sir W. Geary, dated *Richmond Hill, Oct. 7,*
1807; *two portraits, and biography*

13	864	SHERIDAN (R. B.) A. L. s. "R.B.S." 1 page 4to. to James Perry, of the Morning Chronicle, explanations respecting a statement made in the House of Commons, 17 Jan. 1812, with extract from the Morning Chronicle, 18 Jan.; <i>portrait, fine drawing by Harding, after Reynolds</i>	Holloway
8	865	SHERIDAN (Thomas) A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Colonel Whitham, a humorous letter, excusing himself from dining with the Duke of Cumberland on account of want of dress	Fawcett
11	866	SHERLOCK (Thos.) Bishop of Bangor and London b. 1678. d. 1761 Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. and 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Tootherley. Business letters, concerning rents and leases. Dated Nov. 24, 1726, and Jan. 7, 1727; <i>portrait by Ravenet</i>	Waller
5	867	SHERLOCK (William) Dean of St. Paul's b. [1641]. d. 1707 A. L. s. 2 pages folio, dated <i>Temple, Oct. 27, 1691, portrait</i> An interesting letter—advice to some person who had taken a vow not to follow his own trade.	Do
2	868	SHERRIFF (Miss) Actress, A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. April 18, 1835 Stevens (Miss) afterwards Countess of Essex, A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. and Ticket, signed; <i>two portraits and play bill</i> Tree (Ellen) afterwards Mrs. Charles Kean, A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. <i>portrait by Wivell</i> Tree (Miss M.) A. L. 1 page 8vo.	Do
12	869	SHOVELL (Sir Cloudesley) Admiral b. [1656]. d. 1705 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to John Cony, Mayor of Rochester, "To day we voted two millions and five hundred and odd thousand pounds for the Army," Dec. 13, 1695; L. s. 1 page folio, on Navy affairs, June 17, 1690; Doc. s. 2 pages folio, List of Ships with Line of Battle, Signals, &c.; <i>portrait, monument, &c.</i>	Do
6	870	SHOVELL (Sir Cloudesley) Three Doc. s. Certificate of Walter Ashley Trumpeter being left behind at Cadiz, 8 June, 1687; Receipt for Exchequer Dividend, £120, 6 April, 1698; Order for the Monmouth, Tilbury, Panther and Albororough to sail round the Bay of Marscilles and intercept the Enemies' Embarcations, Aug. 23, 1707, <i>portrait and biographical sketch</i>	Holloway
6	871	SHREWSBURY (Charles Duke of) Lord Chamberlain b. 1667. d. 1718 L. subscribed and signed, 1 page 4to. to the Deputy Lieutenants of Worcestershire, instructions to disarm the Papists and secure their horses, dated <i>Hampton Court, 25 June, 1689; fine mezzotint portrait</i>	White
4	872	SIDDONS (Mrs. Sarah) Actress b. 1755. d. 1831 A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. with superscription, to the Rev. Mr. Dennison, <i>Gower Street, 2 Feb.</i> ; RARE, <i>portrait, the Tragic Muse by Dawe, and Lady Macbeth by Cooper</i> Thanks for a present of game—deprecates her powers of correspondence—"for tho' I profess to act tolerably I do not affect to write as well."	Holloway

Addington

- 873 SIDMOUTH (Henry Addington Viscount) Statesman
b. 1757. d. 1844
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to the Earl of Buchan, *Whitehall, Jan. 25, 1813; portrait, proof before letters*
Pulteney (William) A. L. s. to 2 pages 4to. to the Marquis of Buckingham, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, application for the discharge of a soldier, 20 *Sept. 1788, portrait*
Autograph Draft of his Lordship's reply, signed "N.B." dated *Dublin Castle, 25 Sept. 1788*
Hawkesbury (Lord) afterwards Earl of Liverpool, A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to the Marquis of Buckingham, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, on the distribution of volunteer forces, *Weymouth, Aug. 28, 1805*

Waller

- 874 SLOANE (Sir Hans) Physician and Naturalist b. 1660. d. 1752
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to John Locke, *London, Aug. 25, 1694; biographical sketch in MS. &c.*
Informing him of a remarkable surgical case—a whirlwind in Northamptonshire scattered the corn five miles from the place where it lay—an interesting account of valuable scientific works in hand, and about to be published.

Tawcett

- 875 SLOANE (Sir Hans)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to the Right Hon. Edward Southwell, *Dublin, London, July 3, 1705*
A friendly letter, referring to a mistake in a bond for £100.

Do

- 876 SLOANE (Sir Hans)
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Dr. Wallis, at Oxford, an interesting letter, on the subject of Human food—complains of libels published against the Royal Society Transactions, *London, Feb. 6, 1699, with draft of Dr. Wallis's reply*
Poetry in MS. 2 pages 4to. very neatly written, headed "C. H. to Sir Hans Sloane, who saved his life, and desired him to send over all the rarities he could find in his travels"

Waller

- 877 SMEATON (John) Civil Engineer b. 1724. d. 1792
A. L. 1 page 4to. written in the third person, to Sir Joseph Banks, *Gray's Inn, Dec. 19, 1787*
A. L. 1 page 4to. an interesting statement in reference to the Eddystone Lighthouse
A. 1 page 4to. Account of the Inscriptions cut in various parts of the Eddystone Lighthouse; *two portraits, view of the lighthouse by Lupton, after Turner, proof before letters, and cuttings; an interesting lot*

Holloway

- 878 SMITH (Dr. Adam) Author of the Wealth of Nations
b. 1723. d. 1790
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Custom House, Edinburgh, April 21, 1785*
Will be glad to hear a new edition is called for—was misinformed as to the Abbé Morellet having translated his book—Philosophical transactions now complete.

Do

- 879 SMITH (Dr. Adam)
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. Mr. Andrew Strahan, London, *Edinburgh, Sept. 29, 1785, portrait*
Introducing Mr. Logan, a clergyman of uncommon learning and taste, writer of poetry, &c.—would be an excellent reviewer.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------|
| 2 | <p>880 SMITH (Albert) A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. <i>March 8, 1842, portrait</i>
 Stephens (Alexander) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Park House, Chelsea, Nov. 5, 1816</i>
 Taylor (John) Editor of the "Sun," A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>Nov. 18, 1812, and A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Dufours Place, Golden Square, Sept. 7, 1826</i>
 Twiss (Horace) A. L. s. 4½ pages 4to. <i>Jan. 11, 1810</i>
 White (Blanco) A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. <i>Chelsea, Sept. 4, 1822, portrait</i>
 Williams (J. W.) "Views in Greece," A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to.
 Williams (H. M.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>June 1, 1824</i>
 Wrangham (Francis Archdeacon) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to James Perry, <i>Hunmanby, March 9, 1797</i>
 Zimmerman (J. G.) A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. in French, <i>Hanov. 3 Jan. 1787, two portraits</i></p> | Waller |
| 13 | <p>881 SMOLLETT (Tobias) Historian and Novelist b. 1721 d. 1771
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Samuel Richardson in reference to some literary work he has in hand, dated <i>Chelsea, April 4th [1759]</i> with draft of Richardson's answer approving his propositions <i>April 5th, 1759, FINE AND RARE, portrait, two illustrations to Roderick Random, with the original drawings of the same; view of his residence and facsimile</i></p> | Addington |
| 91 | <p>882 SMOLLETT (Tobias)
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Mr. William Strahan, printer, New Street, dated <i>Chelsea, July 20th, 1759, FINE AND RARE, portrait, proof, drawing of his residence; two illustrations to Peregrine Pickle, proofs, and two to Humphrey Clinker, proofs before letters</i>
 Vindicating himself from some insinuations contained in a letter sent him some time before—wishing him pleasure in his proposed excursion and requesting him to visit commissary Smollett and his lady when at Edinburgh.</p> | Holloway |
| 7176 | <p>883 SMOLLETT (Tobias)
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Doctor Macaulay, regrets his inability to serve the Doctor in consequence of his pecuniary difficulties in consequence of the non-arrival of remittances from Jamaica, dated <i>Chelsea, Nov. 16, 1754, RARE</i>
 Note in his handwriting for his History of England, 1 page 4to.
 Copy of a suppressed passage in his History relative to the insanity of George III. <i>two portraits, india proofs before letters, and view of the landing of William III.</i></p> | Waller |
| 2126 | <p>884 SOLANDER (Daniel Charles) eminent Swedish naturalist b. 1736. d. 1782
 A. L. 6 pages 4to. written in high spirits on his appointment to accompany Captain Cook in his second voyage [1771]
 A. L. s. 8 pages 4to. an interesting account of Captain Furneaux's voyage—curious particulars of Cannibals—the Aurora Australis, etc. <i>Lond. July 27, 1774</i>
 A. L. s. 6½ pages folio, an interesting account of Omai, a native</p> | Do |

of the Society Islands, brought to England by Captain Furneaux—the French discoveries not so considerable as they gave out—Cape Circumcision nothing but ice, *Hertford, Aug. 19, 1774*

A. L. s. 4 pages folio, Full account of Captain Cook's Journals, Charts, &c.—remarkable adventures—fell in with a large island they call Nova Caledonia, notwithstanding there grow no Thistles, etc. *Lond. July 10, 1774. portrait, &c.*

- 885 SOMERS (John Lord) Lord High Chancellor b. 1649. d. 1716
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated 18 Jan. [1698], *portrait, proof on india paper*

- 886 SOMERVILLE (William) Poet b. 1692. d. 1742
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, to Lord Somerville, RARE, *facsimile and biographical sketch*

Apologises for neglect of answering letters—hopes to make amends by the length of the present—compliments Lady Somerville on her poetry—"they are natural easy and just and I value them as the Fragments of Sapho," is impatient for more—six lines of his own verse, etc.

- 887 SOUTHCOTT (Joanna) and Richard BROTHERS
A VERY INTERESTING LOT IN REFERENCE TO THESE CELEBRATED FANATICS, consisting of two of the seals of redemption signed by JOANNA SOUTHCOTT, one formerly the property of William Sharp, the engraver; two A. L. s. of RICHARD BROTHERS, one 2 pages 4to. to Queen Charlotte, *May 21st, 1812*, another 1 page folio to the Lord Chancellor, *Mar. 5th, 1795*. A. L. s. of WILLIAM SHARP, 1 page 4to. containing an account of the debts and liabilities incurred for Joanna Southcott, and 1 page 4to. in his autograph, "Joanna Southcott's prophesies;" two letters of John Tooke Harwood; George Turner; W. B. Halhed; Thomas P. Foley; and various manuscript memoranda; *portraits of Joanna Southcott, by William Sharp and others, some in early proof states, Richard Brothers, William Sharp, plan of the New Jerusalem, Banner of the Hebrews, numerous cuttings, &c. &c.*

- 888 SOUTHERNE (Thomas) Dramatist b. 1660. d. 1746
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Duncombe, congratulates him on the success of his Play—in reference to house charges for production of plays, etc. *dated from Mr. Killigrew's at Shonville, near Chelmsford, 5 Dec. 1734, portrait*

- 889 SOUTHEY (Robert) Poet b. 1774. d. 1843
A. L. s. "R. S." 3 pages 4to. to Richard Duppa, alludes to works on Prophecy, to Brothers, Joanna Southcott, Sharp and his crazy performances, Joseph Prescott—remarks on Booksellers' terms with Authors, &c. *17 Aug. 1806, portrait, proof before letters*

- 890 SOUTHEY (Robert)
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Miss Seward, Litchfield—Literary Letter—alludes to Sharon Turner—speaks of Wordsworth in high terms of commendation, and of Dr. and Lucy Aikin, Walpole, Cowper. &c. &c. *Dec. 10, 1807, portrait*

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--|------------------|
| 2 | 891 | SOUTHEY (Robert)
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Miss Seward, Lichfield, <i>portraits and cuttings</i>
A most interesting letter—defends Wordsworth against the criticisms of French—cannot subsist on the profits of his pen—failure of Madoc—will continue writing—"but unless I can previously secure the fair price of the manual labour bestowed upon them not one of them shall go into the world till I am gone out of it," alludes to Joan of Arc—gives a first sketch of the "Curse of Kehama," &c. | <i>Addington</i> |
| 1 15 | 892 | SOUTHEY (Robert)
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to Miss Seward
On literary matters, most interesting—Lauder is gone to Spain to fight as a private soldier—sold the copyright of Joan of Arc for 50 guineas and 50 copies—Thalaba for £115—Madoc—no Bookseller would give £500, nor half the sum for the best Poem which it is in my power to produce—Constable would not even make an offer for Kehama—it is only Scott who can get his thousands—alludes to Joanna Baillie and Mrs. Barbauld, etc. | <i>Holloway</i> |
| 8 | 893 | SOUTHWELL (Sir Robert)
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, to the Lord Protectors Council for the Affaires of Ireland, Proposals for the restoring and completing the Harbour of Kinsale, commenced by the Earl of Strafford before the rebellion, 20 June, 1656, <i>mezzotint portrait by Smith, after Kneller</i> | <i>Addington</i> |
| 3 3 | 894 | SPELMAN (Sir Henry) Antiquarian and Philologist
b. 1562. d. 1641
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to William Camden, a friendly epistle—informs him of the bad state of his wife's health—alludes to Peirese, etc. dated <i>Tothill Street, Westminster, Aug. 21, 1620, portrait by Faithorne</i> | <i>Do</i> |
| 16 | 895 | SPELMAN (Sir Henry)
Holograph Draft of a Letter to Peirese, 1 page folio, in Latin, informing him of the death of his wife, son, and grandson in 9 days, with notice of Camden "bonus ille senex," etc. <i>Westminster, Totil Street, 20 Dec. 1620</i> | <i>Holloway</i> |
| 1 | 896 | SPENCER (George John) Earl of, Statesman b. 1758. d. 1834
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the Marquis of Buckingham, Lord Lieutenant;—alludes to Lord Granville and an interview with Fox, <i>Wimbledon Park, May 29th, 1805</i>
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Cayley, thanks for the first vol. of the Statutes, <i>St. James's Place, May 22nd, 1811, two portraits, proof before letters</i> | <i>Waller</i> |
| 15 | 897 | SPRAT (Thomas) Bishop of Rochester b. 1636. d. 1713
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>portrait</i>
Tanner (Thomas) Bishop of St. Asaph, A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. <i>Norwich, Nov. 18th, 1713, portrait</i>
Vincent (William) Dean of Westminster, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to G. Talbot, <i>June 11th, 1802, and Order for the delivery of books signed Mar. 2nd, 1809, two portraits</i>
Wakefield (Gilbert) A. L. s. 3 pages 8vo. to T. Browne, <i>Dorchester Gaol, Jan. 18, 1801, Bill of Exchange in his autograph, &c. portrait</i>
Whately (Richard) Archbishop of Dublin, A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Professor Henslow, <i>portrait</i> | <i>Preston</i> |

Waller

- 898 STAEL (Anne Louise Germaine, Baroness de) b. 1766. d. 1817
A. L. s. "Necker de Stael Holstein," 1 page 4to. dated *Florence*, 1 March, 1816

Acknowledging the receipt of a letter in Italy, written 29 Jan. 1816—the marriage of her daughter which is about to take place has exhausted nearly all her resources—will be at Coppet in four months.

* * * Letters signed in full are rare

Do

- 899 STAEL (Baroness de)
A. L. s. "de Stael h," 1 page 8vo. in English, to Mrs. Opie, Complimentary note, written to show how she could write English

A. L. 3 pages 8vo. in French, *portrait*

Do

- 900 STAEL (Baroness de)
A. L. 2 pages 4to. with superscription, "à Mr Mr Samuel Cory, Coppet, Canton de Vaud," asking news of Coppet and the neighbourhood from apparently a temporary occupant, dated 15 Jan. 1812, *portrait, proof, biographical sketch, and view of Coppet*

Holloway

- 901 STAEL (Baroness de)
Three A. L. complimentary notes, two to Madame Odier at Paris Requests before she starts for Italy M. Odier will send her names of the most distinguished medical men at Genoa, Florence, Rome, &c.

Waller

- 902 STATESMEN :—
Autograph letter and signatures of Sir Stratford Canning, *portrait*; Lord Castlereagh, *portrait*; James Brydges, Duke of Chandos, *portrait*; Lord Cholmondeley; Marquis Downshire; Lord Dudley and Ward; Frederick Lord North, *portrait*; Lord Penrhyn; Wm. Brabazon Ponsonby; Duke of Roxburghe, *portrait*; Lord Sandys; and the Earl of Yarborough

Do

- 903 STEELE (Sir Richard) Essayist and Dramatist b. 1671. d. 1729
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated *Land Guard Fort*, Sept. 28, 1702, *fine specimen*, VERY RARE

Complaining of the state of repair of the Barracks and all parts of the Garrison,—the Soldiers suffering from ill health in consequence.

Holloway

- 904 STEELE (Sir Richard)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Ambrose Phillips, *Bloomsbury Square*, April 29, 1713, RARE

Asking the favour of the sequel of a story to be sent to him, which he will return before they go to press.

Ashley

- 905 STEELE (Sir Richard)
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Knight, March 18, 1723, RARE, *portrait*

"The ingratitude you have met with may teach you what to think of Humane life in Generall," &c.

Ashes

- 906 STEPHENSON (George) Civil Engineer b. 1781. d. 1848
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to John Dixon, Darlington, on engineering matters, *London*, Sept. 3, 1823

Stephenson (Robert) Civil Engineer b. 1803

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to R. L. Jones; *Derby, North Midland Railway Office*, July 23, 1840, numerous wood engravings and interesting cuttings

- 6
- 907 STERNE (Lawrence) Divine, and popular Writer b. 1713. d. 1768
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Becket, Bookseller, *Paris*,
March 27th, 1764, VERY RARE, *two portraits, four illustrations to Tristram Shandy, two to Sentimental Journey, all proofs before letters, facsimiles, biographical sketch, &c.*
Instructions for remitting money—sets out for London in the middle of April—"P.S. Have you sold any Shandys since Christmas? how many?"
- 2
- 908 STERNE (Lydia) A. L. s. "L. S." 2 pages 4to. to Mr. Becket, Bookseller, in reference to advertising and publishing her father's sermons, *rare*
- //
- 909 STILLINGFLEET (Edward) Bishop of Worcester b. 1635. d. 1699
A. L. s. "Edw. Stillingfleet," 1 page 4to. certificate for Mr. Luke Sanders, Minister of Radwell, in the County of Hartford, *Nov. 21st, 1673, very rare*
- 2
- 910 STILLINGFLEET (Bishop)
A Certificate signed "Edw. Stillingfleet, S.P.D." $\frac{1}{2}$ page 4to. in favour of Mr. Richard Cleggat as a Preacher, and for the sobriety of his conversation, *Sept. 19th, 1680, portrait by White, very rare*
- 82
- 911 STRAFFORD (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of) b. 1593. beheaded 1641
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to his wife; *Yorke this 30 Octob. 1632*,
Written in most affectionate terms—"Sweet Hartte. I have in little much to say to you, and in short termes, to professe that, wch I must make appeare, all my life long"—"this little, and this much, this shortt and this longe wch I am to say is noe more then to give you this first written testimony that I am your husbände, and that husbände of yours, that will ever dischardge thos duties of love and respectt towards you, wch good women may exspectt and that justly from good men; nay dischardge them with a hallowed care," &c.
ILLUSTRATED WITH Portrait by Visscher; another, drawing by G. P. Harding, after Van Dyck, beautifully finished; one from Lodge, *artist's proof on india paper*; and another, half-length, in armour
Doc. s. order for levying the usual assessments for the entertainment of the Muster Masters which has been refused, signed by THO. COVENTRY; R. WESTON; MANCHESTER; LINDSEY; BRIDGEWATER; DORCHESTER; WENTWORTH; FALKLAND; GUIL. LONDON; and FRA. COTTINGTON
Portrait of Strafford and facsimile of letter to his wife from the Tower
Portrait and facsimile of his two signatures, Wentworth and Strafforde
Plates of his Trial and Execution by Hollar
Dutch and French Broadside, with portrait and view of his execution by Crisp. de Pass
His last Specch on the Scaffold
Portrait of Charles I. with Dutch verses beneath
Copy of a letter of Charles I. to him in the Tower, written by his daughter
Copy of Strafford's Letter to Lord Treasurer Weston, by the same
L. s. from Lord Strafford to Lord Fairfax, dated York, 15 Sept. 1640; *bound in 1 vol. folio, spotted calf extra, gilt edges*

Addington

Waller

Labussieres

Waller

Addington

- 912 STRYPE (John) Ecclesiastical Historian b. 1643. d. 1737
A. L. s. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ pages 4to. with superscription to Ralph Thoresby
An interesting letter on the subject of the terms between Authors and Publishers, and promising him assistance in certain biographies, &c.
- 913 STRYPE (John)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Ralph Thoresby, a friendly letter, dated Jan. 13, 1719, *portrait*
- 914 STUKELEY (William) Antiquarian b. 1687. d. 1765
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the Rev. Mr. Buxton, Thetford; *Stamford, Feb. 20, 1746, portrait*
Particulars for the purchase of the reversion of the living of Ayston, Uppingham, &c.
- 915 SULLY (Maximilien de Béthune, Duc de) Prime Minister and friend of Henri IV. b. 1560. d. 1641
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription "A la Reine," dated *Sully, 6 March, 1611, fine and rare, with transcript and translation, portrait, drawing and view of his residence in Butcher Row*
Alluding to reports of her intention to reduce her own company which is under his command—these reports he always despised and never believed that she would ill treat those which bear her name on their foreheads and in their hearts, merely to disgrace him, &c.
- 916 SULLY (Duc de)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription "A Monseigneur Monseigneur le Cardinal Duc de Richelieu," FINE LETTER, *two portraits, and biographical sketch in MS.*
Justifying himself and offering his submission at such time and place as will be agreeable to him, and that his eminence may be enlightened in the truth and sincerity of his words and actions, that he has neither vanity nor ambition, emulation nor jealousy of precedence, &c.
- 917 SUNDERLAND (Robert Spencer, Earl of) Secretary of State, &c. b. 1641. d. 1702
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Sir Rich. Bulstrode, *Whitehall, April 6, 1685, portrait*
Sunderland (Ann, Countess of) A. L. 3 pages 4to. *Althorp, Aug. 6, 1688*
Sydney (Henry, 1st Viscount) afterwards Earl of Romney d. 1704
Three A. L. s. two 2 pages and 1 page 4to. *Hague, Feb. 2, 27, and April 30, 1680*
- 918 SWEDENBORG (The Hon. Emanuel) Philosophical Swedish Enthusiast, founder of the sect which took his name b. 1688. d. 1772
A. L. s. 2 pages folio, in Latin, very closely written, to Dr. Husband Messiter, at Broom House, Fulham, *fine and rare, with portrait*
An important and highly interesting letter on the "twofold humanity of Christ," to which is added a biographical account of himself and his family.

Fawcett

Waller

Do

Bollway

Do

Waller

Bollway

16

14

3 6

4

4 5

8

10 10

6	15	919	SWIFT (Dr. Jonathan) Divine, Wit, Humorist and Politician b. 1667. d. 1745 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to the Rev. William Diaper, praising some verses sent, and assuring him of his endeavours to procure a living for him, &c. dated <i>London, April 30, 1713</i> , RARE	Holloway
1	13	920	SWIFT (Dr. Jonathan) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. Orders for payment of his dividend on £1,000. South Sea Stock, dated <i>July 20, 1714</i> , RARE	Waller
2	2	921	SWIFT (Dr. Jonathan) A. L. 1 page 8vo. to Alexander Pope, written in very friendly terms, <i>Monday, morn. past 9</i> , RARE, <i>portrait, proof before letters</i>	Holloway
	6	922	TALLEYRAND (Charles Maurice de) French Diplomatist b. 1754. d. 1838 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. 2 Ventose, <i>scarce, portrait</i>	Jackson
	5	923	TALLEYRAND (Charles Maurice de) A. L. s. "T." 2 pages 4to. in French, <i>scarce</i> Doc. s. 1 page 4to. 20 <i>Sept.</i> 1808, countersigned "Osmond," <i>portrait</i>	Holloway
	16	924	TALMA (Francis Joseph) celebrated French Tragedian b. 1760. d. 1826 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mons. Sounat, on Theatrical matters A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mons. F. Pillet, on the same subject, and apologising for delay in replying to his friend's communication, <i>two portraits</i>	Waller
1	8	925	TARLETON (General) Commandant of the British Legion in America Two A. L. 1 page 4to. each, written in the third person, 1815, &c. <i>portrait</i> Thomson (Charles) Secretary to Congress—Resolution of Congress in his Autograph, 1 page 4to. in reference to interest on loan office certificates, <i>Sept. 10, 1777</i> ; and Doc. s. 2 pages folio, <i>July 28, 1785, two portraits</i> Tyler (John) President, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in reference to a pension for a soldier, 1829; and A. L. s. 1 page 4to. about an appointment, 1845	Willis
	10	926	TASSO (Bernardo) Father of Torquato, Italian Poet d. 1575 A. L. s. 1 page folio, in Italian, to Speron Sperone, <i>Venice, 10 June</i> Reply to an application from Adriano to execute a commission, pleads age and inability, but recommends another party.	Talussier
2		927	TEMPLE (Sir William) Ambassador at the Hague b. 1628. d. 1700 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Lord Clarendon, dated <i>Hague, 9 Dec. 1678, portrait by Houbraken</i> A long and interesting letter, in which he gives opinions of the Conference then holding at Nimeguen.	Addington

Addington

Waller

Addington

Waller

Do

Holloway

Addington

Boone

- 928 TENISON (Thomas) Archbishop of Canterbury b. 1636. d. 1715
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *St. Martin's Churchyard, April 20, 1695, fine portrait by Vandrebanc*

Referring to the designs of Greenwich Hospital and the Chapel—sends his sermon at the Queen's funeral—"there is come forth an answer to it, said to be written by B. Kenn; but I am not sure that he is the author. I think he has more wit and less malice."

- 929 THELWALL (John) b. 1766. d. 1834
A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Dr. Sims, expressing his gratitude for kindness and attention, 57, *Lincoln's Inn Fields*, 13 Nov. 1816

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in reference to his giving Lectures on Elocution, &c. written on the back of his Prospectus, *Halifax*, 23 March, 1830

A. L. 1 page 4to. to Hookham, asking him to take share in a publication, 8 April, 1796, *two portraits, one india proof before letters, verses in his handwriting on his portrait, and cuttings*

- 930 THOMSON (James) Poet b. 1700. d. 1748
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Mr. Munbee, VERY RARE, *portrait, monument, biographical sketch, &c.*

Friendly letter, apologising for not visiting him—is going abroad with Mr. Talbot, the solicitor's son, &c.—quotes six lines from the *Dunciad*, &c.

- 931 THORESBY (Ralph) eminent Antiquary b. 1658. d. 1725
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Mr. George Holmes; *Leeds*, 2 June, 1702, *portrait*

- 932 THORESBY (Ralph)
A. L. s. 1 page folio, on the subject of the itinerary and other antiquarian works, &c. *Leeds*, May 16, 1711, *portrait*

- 933 THOU (Jacques Auguste de) Magistrate and Historian, Keeper of the Royal Library to Henri IV. b. 1553. d. 1617

A. L. s. 2 pages folio, dated *Bordeaux*, Nov. 4, 1615; *fine specimen, rare*

Acknowledges his letter, enclosing one from Heinsius, which he wishes he had opened, as he does not like to send it back for fear of its being lost—Heinsius has been to Bruges—is to warn him not to send the original of his work for fear of loss, the preface of which De Thou desires to see—news on different subjects—Condé is expected to turn his arms this way.

Also a title page of Eutropius, with Thuanus' Autograph signature, *portrait by Morin*

- 934 THURLOE (John) Secretary of State to Oliver and Richard Cromwell b. 1616. d. 1668

A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Sir Henry Vane, announcing News from the Resident at Denmark to my Lord Bradshawe, *now President*; and also orders sent to the Commissioners of the Navy for getting men, 27 Jan. 1652; *portrait by Vertue*

- 935 TIECK (Ludwig) celebrated German writer b. 1773. d. 1853
A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. in German, dated *Tubingen*, April 22, 1814

Letter of introduction to Madam Von Tauenzien, sister-in-law of the General, condoles with her on the loss of a son in the war—apologizes for having kept some volumes relating to Shakespeare so long, but he requires them continually for his work on that author.

- 13 936 TOOKE (John Horne) b. 1736. d. 1812
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. *Wilton, near Huntingdon, Nov. 3, 1784*
In reference to the sale of his house, Mansfield Street.
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. alluding to Lord Melville, 27 March, 1806;
portrait by Anker Smith, proof, caricature by Gillray, five
hand bills connected with the Westminster Election, &c. Holloway
- 19 937 TOSCHI (Paul) celebrated Italian engraver
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Parma, April 6, 1832; portrait*
Wille (Jean George) celebrated engraver b. 1717. d. 1807
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. *Paris, Aug. 27, 1779; fine portrait by*
Müller Do
- 4 6 938 TRESHAM (Henry) R.A., two A. L. s. 2 and 1 pages 4to. 1808-9;
two portraits, one proof before letters
Warren (Charles) Engraver, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *bust in mezzotint*
Westall (Richard) R.A., A. L. s. 1 page 4to. *Nov. 13, 1807*
Westall (William) R.A., A. L. s. 1½ pages 8vo. *October 1, 1824;*
portrait Wallers
- 15 939 TURENNE (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de) Marshall of
France b. 1611. d. 1675
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription, "A Monsieur Monsieur
Le Conte d'Auvergne, dated *Paris, 16 April [1663]; fine*
specimen, with seals and silk, portrait by P. de Jode
An interesting letter in reference to a marriage, which is to be facilitated
by a clause for the payment of 12,000 livres, which the Marshal is not in
a position to find, without time, &c. Holloway
- 8 940 TURENNE
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. with superscription to the King of Denmark,
Paris, Oct. 12, 1663; fine letter, with seals and silk, portrait
by Nanteuil
Acknowledging the receipt of his letter and thanks for services rendered to
his envoy. Addington
- 3 3 941 TURNER (J. M. W.), R.A. b. 1775. d. 1851
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to John Robinson, 90 Cheapside, dated
June 28, 1822; RARE
In reference to propositions for publishing engravings from his
pictures—"whether *we* can in the present day contend with such
powerful antagonists as Wilson and Wollett, would be at least tried
by size; security against risk, and some remuneration for the time
of painting the pictures and ultimate sale I shall be content with,"
&c.
Terms for the Loan of a Picture (The Shipwreck), &c. 1 page
4to. in his autograph
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. from W. Miller to Messrs. Arch, Cornhill,
about the engraving of "Clovelly Bay," *Edinb. 31, Jan.*
1824; an interesting lot Wallers
- 2 942 TURNER (J. M. W.)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription to Dawson Turner;
RARE, two portraits, &c.
Thanks for a barrell of fine Yarmouth bloaters—announces the recovery of
Mr. Phillips—and alludes to the death of Calcott and the great robbery
at Rogers's Bank. Holloway

Holloway

Addington

Waller

Jackson

Asher

Fabussiere

Jackson

- 943 URSINS (A. M. de la Tremouille, Princess des) celebrated for the high position she held in Spain under Philip V.

b. 1643. d. 1722

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to the Abbe Melani, dated *Rome, Oct. 20, 1699*; *fine and rare*

An interesting letter of condolence on the death of Mon. de Pomponne and Mon. Alexandre de Melani.

- 944 USHER (James) Archbishop of Armagh b. 1580. d. 1656

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription to Sir Henry Spelman, dated *Armagh, Aug. 10, 1632*; *interesting and rare, portrait by Vertue*

On literary matters—has sent him a book attributed to S. Cyprian, also the Irish Epistles lately published by himself—"We long much for the other part of your learned Glossary: but especially for the edition of our English Synods," &c.

- 945 VANBRUGH (Sir John) Architect and Dramatic Writer

b. 1672. d. 1726

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Oxford, Nov. 22, 1709*; *very scarce, portrait, proof before letters*

In reference to procuring a quantity of hardstone coping from Heddington Quarry, for some building he had in hand.

- 946 VAN BUREN (Martin) President of the United States

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Albany, Sept. 19, 1829*

Webster (Daniel) Secretary of State

Two A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. each,—one 1 page 4to.—one 3 pages 8vo. and portion of Doc. s. with the State seal, *portrait*

Webster (Noah) Lexicographer

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to James Greenleaf, *Hartford, June 28, 1793*; *portrait, and eight sheets of newspaper cuttings relating to the Civil War in America*

- 947 VANCOUVER (George) Circumnavigator b. 1750. d. 1798

A. L. s. 4 pages folio, to the Hon. Temple Luttrell, *Europa, Port Royal, June 23, 1787*

A long and interesting letter on the bread fruit tree, and recommending its cultivation in the West Indies—with a remark on the subject in the autograph of Sir Joseph Banks.

- 948 VANCOUVER (George)

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Heath, Engraver. Instructions in reference to plates for his Voyages. *Petersham, Dec. 10, 1797*

Vancouver (John) brother of the preceding

A. L. s. 1 page 4to. instructions to Messrs. Robinson to send a set of the Voyages, *Sutton Farm, 5 Oct. 1800*

- 949 VANDENHOFF (John) Actor, A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to W. Dunn, T. R. Drury Lane, *Liverpool, Sept. 19, 1826*

Vestris (Eliza) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to J. Fawcett, T. R. Covent Garden, *Cork, July, 27, 1826*; *portrait, proof*

Victor (B.) three A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, two to Richard Sheridan, 1773, &c.

Waldron (F. G.) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to C. W. Ward, T. R. Drury Lane, 1815

2	950	VANE (Sir Henry) Secretary of State and Treasurer of the Household to Charles I b. 1612, beheaded 1662 A. L. s. 2 pages folio, in French, <i>Whitehall</i> , 3rd Jan. 1639; <i>portrait</i> On political and military affairs, and requesting an appointment for one of his sons.		Addington
13	951	VARIOUS AUTOGRAPHS, English	60	Healey
11	952	VARIOUS AUTOGRAPHS, Foreign	47	Waller
1	953	VENDOSME (Casar Duc de) eldest son of Henri IV and Gabrielle d'Estrees b. 1594. d. 1665 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, "A Monsieur Monsieur de Chavigny," application for his pension of the Order du St. Esprit, dated <i>Vendosme</i> , 10 Jan. 1652; <i>fine, with seals</i>		Holloway
15	954	VERTUE (George) Engraver b. 1688. d. 1756 Three A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Dr. Ducarell, <i>Feb. 22</i> , 1750; 1½ pages 4to. <i>July 7</i> , 1752; and 1 page 4to. [1749], <i>portrait</i>		Labrousse
2 4	955	VOLTAIRE (François-Marie Arouet de) b. 1694. d. 1779 A. L. s. "V." 1 page 4to. with superscription to Monsieur de Vauvenargues The Queen wishes to read his work, and desires, if he has a copy, to send it to him, and he will present it on the morrow—she will be as desirous of knowing the Author as the writer is proud of his friendship.		Holloway
2 4	956	VOLTAIRE A. L. s. "V." 1½ pages 4to. with superscription to Mons. du Noquet, Treasurer General, <i>dated near London</i> , 14 June, 1727 Introducing the <i>illustrious Mr. Swift</i> , who is going to Paris, will require a post carriage—asks the good offices for his friend he has himself received. Note in the hand of Bishop Percy, 1 page 4to. on the fly-leaf, signed "T. P." in reference to Voltaire's writing English, <i>portrait, three views of Fernex, biographical sketch, &c.</i>		Do
2	957	VOLTAIRE A. L. s. "V." 4 pages 4to. to Algarotti, <i>Dec. 1759</i> ; <i>facsimile</i> Friendly and confidential letter, in which he seeks to display his knowledge of languages by introducing phrases in Latin, Italian and English, Critical, Satirical and Political.		Do
19	958	VOLTAIRE A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in English, with superscription, "To Master Master Pope, Twitnam," <i>dated in my Lord Bolingbroke's house, Friday at noon</i> , VERY RARE, <i>two portraits, view of his tomb, &c.</i> Expressing his regret at an accident which befel him by the overturning of a friend's chaise in which he was riding—"rely your accident concerns me as much as all the disasters of a Master ought to affect his Scholar."		Addington
18	959	VOLTAIRE A. L. 3 pages 8vo. to l'Abbé Moussinot [1737] In reference to the Academy—receipt of his pension—desires a watch to be bought for the Marquise du Chatelet, &c.		Labrousse
1 3	960	VOLTAIRE Letter, 3 pages 4to. to Algarotti, in the handwriting of Madame du Chatelet, dated <i>Lirey</i> , 12 May, 1738; and a fourth in the autograph of Voltaire; <i>an interesting letter on literary matters</i>		Do

- 961 VOLTAIRE
Letter signed "V." written by his Secretary Wagniere, 3 pages
4to. A. M. le M^{is} Chauvelin, Ambassadeur a Turin, *Ferney*,
6 Oct. 1763
An interesting letter—the snow is on the Alps, and it must be met like
fortune with good courage—alludes to Rousseau, half Geneva is with
him, &c.
- 962 VOSSIUS (Isaac) Canon of Windsor b. 1618. d. 1688
A. L. s. 1 page folio, in French, *Southley*, 15 May, 1674
Apparently in reference to some house and furniture left to him in trust for
the daughter of the lady to whom it is addressed.
- 963 WAGNIERE (J. L.) Secretary and Biographer of Voltaire b. 1739
A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Madame de St. Julien, dated *Ferney*,
7 March, 1768
Expressing his gratitude to herself and the Due de Choiseul that he has
deigned to interest himself, and obtained a place for his brother.
- 964 WAITHMAN (Robert, M.P.) Alderman and Lord Mayor
b. 1763. d. 1833
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Hone, *April 11, 1825*
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Mr. Dillon, *Mansion House, Aug. 23*;
portrait, india proof
Porter (G. R.) Author of the Progress of the Nation, three
A. L. s. *lithograph of the testimonial to him erected at Univer-*
sity College, list of Subscribers, &c.
- 965 WALLER (Edmund) Poet and Statesman b. 1605. d. 1687
A. L. s. 1 page folio, to John Evelyn (endorsed by him), *Paris*,
5 May, 1648; FINE AND VERY RARE, *portrait by Vertue*
In reference to his banishment, "for your poore servant (since you do so
friendly invite me to trouble you), if you can say anything to any of yr.
noble kinsmen or friends in Parlt. to give me leave to returne to gather
up the peeices of my wraet fortune, 'tis all I desire." He was not recalled
to England until after the establishment of the Protectorate.
- 966 WALLER (Sir Hardress) one of Cromwell's Officers in Ireland
L. s. 1 page folio, to the Commissioners of the Navy, an inter-
esting letter on the state of the Army in Ireland, dated
Dublin, Feb. 3, 1655
- 967 WALLIS (Dr. John) celebrated Mathematician b. 1616. d. 1703
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in Latin, to Menken, editor of the "Acta
Eruditorum Societatis Lipsiensis," a list of volumes wanted
to complete his set, *two portraits*
- 968 WALPOLE (Sir Robert) Statesman b. 1676. d. 1745
A. L. s. 1½ pages 4to. to Mr. Serjeant Reynolds; *fine and rare*,
portrait by Vertue
- 969 WALPOLE (Horatio Lord) younger brother of Sir Robert Walpole
b. 1678. d. 1757
A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to Mr. Serjeant Reynolds, on business
of the House and Circuit, dated *Dover Street, March 9, 1720*,
scarce, two portraits, one proof before letters, biography, &c.
- 970 WALPOLE (Horace) youngest son of Sir Robert Walpole
b. 1718. d. 1797
A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to John Pinkerton, dated *Strawberry Hill*,
Oct. 6, 1784; *portrait*
A highly interesting (UNPUBLISHED) literary letter on the subjects of
dramatic and song writing.

Labrousse

Holloway

Horne

Holloway

Addington

Do

Waller

Gashe

Wallis

Labrousse

3	3	971	WALPOLE (Horace) A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to John Pinkerton, <i>Strawberry Hill</i> , June 22, 1785, <i>with facsimile</i> An interesting (UNPUBLISHED) letter on Pinkerton's proposal for alterations in the English language, and on other literary matters, alludes to Colman, Lady Mary Wortley Montague; Madame de Sevigne; David Hume, Gray, &c.	Addington
2	10	972	WALPOLE (Horace) A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. to John Pinkerton, dated <i>Strawberry Hill</i> , June 26, 1785 A highly interesting critical letter, in which he notices the works of Virgil; Statius and Claudian; Addison; Swift; Horace; Milton; Cowley; Boileau; Voltaire; Hope; Petrarch; Madame de Sevigne; &c. ** Printed in vol. iv. p. 391, but not accurately.	Labrousse
5		973	WALPOLE (Horace) A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. <i>Strawberry Hill</i> , Aug. 14, 1788; <i>portrait</i> , <i>drawing in colours after the crayon at Strawberry Hill</i> The post regulations made it impossible to answer his letter yesterday—rejoices at his intelligence of the jubilees to be celebrated in Scotland in honour of the Revolution, speaks very highly of his poetry, suggests some slight alterations, but says "these are trifling criticisms of a trifling critic" (UNPUBLISHED).	Addington
	12	974	WALSINGHAM (Sir Francis) Statesman b. 1500. d. 1590 Account of Charges for Sir Francis Walsingham, sent by her Majesty unto the French King and Monsieur, begun 22 July, 1581, and 21 day of Sept. 1581, with six signatures of WALSINGHAM Bill for the Keeper of Hampton Court for preparing the Queen's apartments, signed by the MARQUIS OF WINCHESTER and W. MILDMA	Holloway
//	//	975	WARD (Seth) Bishop of Exeter and Salisbury, Philosopher and Mathematician b. 1617. d. 1689 A. L. s. 1 page folio, to the Churchwardens of Denchworth, appointing Mr. William Milner to the Vicarage of Denchworth, <i>dated at Chute Lodge, in Wilts, Sept. 25, 1673</i> ; RARE, <i>portrait by Loggan</i>	Do
	12	976	WARTON (Joseph) Poet and Essayist b. 1722. d. 1800 Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, relating to his Life of Pope, &c. and fragment of a letter, signed, <i>portrait</i> Warton (Thomas) Poet and Critic b. 1728. d. 1790 Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each, referring to Antiquarian matters, and Pinkerton's Scotch Ballads; one page folio of English and Latin Poetry, in his autograph; <i>four portraits</i> , <i>two proofs before letters</i> , <i>facsimile</i> , &c.	Willis
	4 6	977	WARWICK (Robert Rich, Earl of) Admiral of the Fleet for the Parliament 1642 d. 1658 Doc. s. Order to the Commissioners of the Navy, for sending the "Recovery" and "Adventure" Northward, to look out for the Revolters, dated <i>Holborne</i> , 15 Jan. 1648; <i>fine with seal</i> , <i>portrait</i> , <i>india proof</i>	Do

Addington

978 WASHINGTON (George) First President of the United States

b. 1732. d. 1799

A. L. s. $3\frac{1}{2}$ pages 4to. to Sir Edward Newenham, dated *Mount Vernon, Feb. 24, 1788*; MOST INTERESTING, mezzotint portrait by C. W. Peale

This and the following letter were written at the time Washington was endeavouring to substitute a general Government for the United States, in place of the independent action of the separate States, and are historically most important in reference to that undertaking.

"We are in a state of expectation waiting the result of the State Convention relative to the proposed plan of Government. Six States only have as yet decided upon it; they are favourable. The Convention of New Hampshire is now in Session. The most formidable to it is expected to come from New York and Virginia. But as nine States will have determined upon it (and in all probability adopt it) before their Conventions take place, it is expected that its opponents in those States will not have sufficient influence to prevent its adoption there, when it is found to be the general voice of the Union. Rhode Island has discovered some symptoms of recovering from the delirium into which she has fallen."

Do

979 WASHINGTON (George)

A. L. s. to the same, $5\frac{1}{4}$ pages 4to. dated *Mount Vernon, Aug. 29, 1788*; with portrait

Alluding to the condition of Ireland, "It was afflicting for the philanthropic mind to consider the mass of people inhabiting a country naturally fertile in productions, and full of resources, sunk to an abject degree of penury and depression. If Ireland was removed 500 miles farther distant from Great Britain, the case, with respect to the former, would be as speedily as materially changed for the better." He relates at length, the disturbances in the European Continent, and hopes that the United States of America will be able to keep disengaged from the labyrinth of European politics and wars," and that before long they will by the adoption of a good national government have become respectable in the eyes of the world, so that none of the Maritime Powers, especially none of those who hold possessions in the New World or the West Indies, shall presume to treat them with insult or contempt. It should be the policy of United America to administer to their wants without being engaged in their quarrels. And it is not in the ability of the proudest and most potent people on earth to prevent us from becoming a great, a respectable, and a commercial nation, *if we shall continue united and faithful to ourselves.* . . . I begin to look forward with a kind of political faith, to scenes of national happiness, which have not heretofore been offered for the fruition of the most favoured nations. The natural, political, and moral circumstances of our nascent empire, justify the anticipation. We have an almost unbounded territory, whose natural advantages for agriculture and commerce equal those of any on the globe. In a civil point of view, we have the unequalled privilege of choosing our own political institutions, and of improving upon the experience of mankind in the formation of a confederated government, where due energy will not be incompatible with the unalienable rights of freemen. To complete the picture I may observe that the information and morals of our citizens appear to be peculiarly favourable for the introduction of such a plan of government as I have just now described. . . . A greater Drama is now acting on this Theatre than has heretofore been brought on the American stage, or any other in the world. We exhibit at the present the novel and astonishing spectacle of a whole people deliberating calmly on what form of government will be most conducive to their happiness; and deciding with an unexpected degree of unanimity in favour of a system which they conceive calculated to answer the purpose." He expects the government will be in complete organization before the commencement of the ensuing year.

ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT AND INTERESTING LETTERS OF WASHINGTON EVER OFFERED FOR SALE.

30

102

15	980	WASHINGTON (George) A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Major General Lord Stirling. [Sept. 24, 1777]; <i>fine specimen with seal, portrait</i> A most interesting letter on the position of the contending armies, and asking for early information, &c.—written two days before his defeat at Brandywine.	Addington
13	981	WASHINGTON (George) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to the "Commissioners of the Federal City," referring to them for consideration some plan submitted to him with reference to the City of Washington, dated <i>Mount Vernon, 28 Aug. 1799</i> ; <i>fine specimen, with portrait</i>	Do
4 12	982	WASHINGTON (George) L. s. 1 page folio, reply to an application to serve in the Continental Army—Congress alone can place you there. Dated <i>Head Quarters, 4 April, 1778</i> L. s. 1 page folio, to His Excellency George Walton, in reference to the Establishment of a department of Foreign Affairs, <i>New York, Aug. 4, 1789</i> Signature to a Drawing for Plan of the Treasury Office, "Approved March 1, 1797, Go. Washington" Washington (Bush) brother of G. Washington, A. L. s. 1 page 4to. application for Quarter's Salary, dated <i>Newport, Sept. 28, 1816</i> <i>portrait of G. Washington, facsimile, and four plates relative to America</i>	Wallers
12	983	WATT (James) Engineer b. 1736. d. 1819 Two A. L. s. 1 page 4to. each; fragment of a letter signed; A. L. in the third person, from Boulton and Watt, and receipt signed "Boulton and Watt," <i>mezzotint bust, biographical sketch in MS. &c.</i>	Do
13	984	WATTS (Alaric A.) Poet, Two A. L. s. 1829; J. H. Wiffen, A. L. s. 1½ pages folio, 1824, and A. L. 1 page 8vo. 1821, <i>portrait, &c.</i> ; John Wilkes, Autograph Note, 1 page 4to. 1770, <i>portrait</i> ; Mrs. Wilmot, A. L. s. 3 pages 4to.; John Wilson, "Isle of Palms," A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. Aug. 25, 1830, <i>portrait</i> ; William Woodfall, A. L. s. 3½ pages 4to. to Mr. Quick, Aug. 14, 1771	Do
/ /	985	WATTS (Dr. Isaac) Nonconformist Divine b. 1674. d. 1748 A. L. s. "I.W." 1 page 4to. to Mr. Rosewell, [1692]; RARE, <i>monument, with bust</i> A friendly letter entirely on religious subjects.	Do
10 10	986	WATTS (Dr. Isaac) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, to Dr. Doddridge, <i>Stoke Newington, Dec. 14, 1745</i> ; RARE A very friendly letter—thanks for his Ordination Sermon at Norwich, and the charge given to Mr. Tozer by Mr. Frost, his "Funeral Sermon on the Brave Col. Gardiner"—hopes the Rebellion is near to its end, &c.	Addington

- 987 WEDGWOOD (Josiah) b. 1731. d. 1795 //
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Etruria, June 28, 1787; portrait and view of the show room, York Street, St. James's*
 His son John determines to follow his father's business, is about to visit the Continent to view the invaluable remains of antiquity there—gives the account of his route, and asks for letters of introduction.
- 988 WELLINGTON (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of) distinguished General and Statesman b. 1769. d. 1852 //
 Two A. L. s. "Arthur Wellesley," 1 and 2 pages 4to.; A. L. written in the third person, 1 page 8vo.; *two portraits, and caricature*
- 989 WESLEY (Charles) Methodist Preacher b. 1708 2 / 8
 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. dated *Camden Town, Thursday, 25th*
 Wesley (John) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, to the Rev. Mr. Bailey, dated *London, Feb. 23, 1783; portraits, one proof before letters, and facsimile*
- 990 WESLEY (John) founder of the Methodists b. 1703. d. 1791 2 / 8
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with superscription, to Fripp Lowestoffe, *Leeds, July 23, 1789*
 Respecting meetings of the Methodists. "There never were any at Yarmouth or Norwich by my advice or approbation. I like the old way best, because I abhor the thought of separation from the Church."
 Also a copy of a Letter, and some curious memoranda on the Methodists; *two portraits*
- 991 WHITE (Jeremiah) Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell //
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. respecting particulars about Colchester Castle, *portrait*
- 992 WHITEFIELD (George) founder of the Calvinists b. 1714. d. 1770 / 9
 A. L. s. 4 pages folio, entirely filled, to Martin Benson, Bishop of Gloucester, explanatory of his religious views in answer to a letter from the Bishop, a copy of which accompanies this, dated *Bristoll, July 10, 1739, portrait*
- 993 WHITEFIELD (George) / 3
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. dated *Bristoll, Dec. 28, 1741*, an interesting letter, entirely on religious matters, *portrait*
- 994 WHITELOCKE (Bulstrode) Statesman and Lawyer, Author of "Memorials of English Affairs" b. 1605. d. 1676 / /
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Commissioners of Navy, *Chelsey, August 3, 1654*. Respecting a protection sought for on petition, for twenty men going in a ship bound to the Canaries.
 Doc. s. as "President of the Council of State," ordering one thousand pounds to be advanced to Walter Frost, to be issued by him, for the contingencies of the Council, *August 10, 1659*
- 995 WILKIE (Sir David), R.A. b. 1785. d. 1841 10 6
 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to John Burnet, respecting the price of engraving a picture
 A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. to Abraham Raimbach, relative to his share in the plate of the Parish Beadle, *portrait*

Waller

Do

Addington

Do

Do

Do

Do

Do

Waller

13	996	WILKIE (Sir David) A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Sir Thomas Lawrence, thanking him for his friendly negotiation with the King respecting a picture, <i>Kensington, May 30, 1820; portrait after Sir William Beechey</i>	Holloway
2	997	WILKINS (John) Bishop of Chester, Author of "Concilia" b. 1614. d. 1672 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to John Evelyn, a complimentary and friendly letter, <i>Wadham College, Aug. 16, 1656; portrait by Sturt</i>	Waller
9	998	WILLIAM I. Prince of Orange b. 1544. d. 1584 L. subscribed and signed, 1 page folio, in Dutch, with superscription, dated <i>Brussels, 2nd October, 1577; fine specimen, from the Sybstein Collection, portrait by Houbraken, proof, and view of his monument at Delft</i>	Holloway
5	999	WILLIAM II. Prince of Orange b. 1647. d. 1660 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. in French with superscription, to Constantine Huygens, thanking him for sending a letter of the Count de Fries [Oct. 1638]	Do
7	1000	WILLIAM III. Prince of Orange, afterwards King of England b. 1660. d. 1702 Doc. s. "G. Prince d'Orange," 1 page folio, in Dutch, dated <i>The Hague, 18 Sept. 1672, signed also by C. Huygens; fine specimen with seal, portrait by Picart</i>	Shirley
2 16	1001	WILLIAM III. A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. dated <i>Hague, 5 July, 1678; fine letter, mezzotint portrait by Valck</i> Expressing his satisfaction at the safe arrival of the person to whom it is addressed in England—thanks him for the trouble he has taken in speaking to the King respecting the payment of his wife's marriage portion.	Holloway
3	1002	WILLIAM III. King of England b. 1660. d. 1702 A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. dated <i>from the Camp before Namur, 5 July, 1695, 9 at night; fine portrait by Valck</i> An interesting letter on military affairs—refers to the movements of M. de Villeroy—has directed the march of the Earl of Athlone with the Dutch Cavalry, &c.	Do
9	1003	WILLIAM III. Doc. s. 1 page folio, Warrant for paying Charles Godfrey, Esq. £1500. arrear of a rent charge of £10,000 per an.; issuing from the Manor and Demesne Lands of Newcastle, in Ireland, and payable to him, in right of his wife. Dated <i>Our Camp at Gemblours, July 9, 1696, countersigned by GODOLPHIN, MONTAGUE, and LITTLETON, portrait in oval within a wreath of laurel, on the leaves of which are inscribed the remarkable events of his reign</i>	Waller
		* * Arabella Churchill, sister of the great John, Duke of Marlborough, was the mistress of King James the Second, and by him, was the mother of James, Duke of Berwick, and two other children. The King having abandoned her, she married Colonel Charles Godfrey, Master of the Jewel Office. She died at Whitehall, May, 1730.	

1004 WILLIAM III.

Warrant for the payment of £420. to Paul Foley, for his allowance for 84 days as Speaker of the House of Commons, signed by the Lords Justices, ARCHBISHOP TENISON; LORD SOMERS; the Dukes of DEVONSHIRE and SHREWSBURY; also by Sir Stephen Fox; J. Smith; and Thos. Littleton. *Given at Whitehall, 22 Sept. 1696*

1005 WILLIAM III.

Doc. s. 2 pages folio, Warrant for paying from the duties on Wines and Spirits, £150,000. for relief of the poor French Protestants residing in England. *Camp at Attre, July 20, 1696*; countersigned by SIR STEPHEN FOX, LORD MONTAGUE and THO. LITTLETON; *portraits of William and Mary, by Glotch, and plate of both enthroned*

An important document in the history of this reign.

1006 WILLIAM III. &c.

Nine Documents, 1 page folio each, signed by Robert Eyre, Justice of King's Bench; John Sheffield Earl of Mulgrave; Godolphin; H. Boyle; Nottingham; Stephen Fox, &c. &c.

1007 WILLIAMS (John) Bishop of Lincoln, Archbishop of York, Lord Keeper, &c.

L. s. 1 page folio, to the Dean and Chapter of Norwich Cathedral, respecting the appointment of Preachers to Yarmouth and Lynn, dated *Westminster College, 6 Nov. 1624*; RARE, *portrait, highly finished drawing by Harding, after Jansen*

1008 WILLIS (Browne) Antiquarian

A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. *Whaddon Hall, Bucks, Feb. 21, 1737*
Thanks for information received of Peterborough Epitaphs, &c. Asks the loan of the town books of the Hants Corporation, and other antiquarian information.

1009 WINCHESTER (Elhanan) American Divine

A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Dr. John Rippon, Grange Road, London, asking for the loan of dresses for persons about to be baptized at Worship Street, but preferring the American custom, which he relates, dated *Dec. 22, 1793*; *scarce*

1010 WINCHESTER (William Paulet Marquis of) Treasurer of the Household to Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Elizabeth

Doc. s. Bill of Richard Mynsterley, Messenger, for riding into Somersetshire to Sir Hugh Paulet, 20 days' journey at 2s. 8d. per diem

Privy Council Order for the payment of Moneys to George Bagge, &c. signed by NORTH; PEMBROKE; E. CLYNTON; W. HOWARD; KNOLLYS; W. CECILL; &c. Dated *Westminster, the last of February, 1560*

1011 WINCHESTER (William Paulet, Marquis of)

Autograph Order, signed, for the payment of Messenger, 1565, *fine document*

- | | | |
|----|--|-----------|
| 5 | <p>1012 WINCHESTER (William Paulet, Marquis of)
 Doc. s. Messenger's Bill for riding into Northampton, to Sir Walter Mildmay, dated <i>Sept.</i> 1565
 Privy Council Order for paying £42. 6s. 8d. to the Mayor of Falmouth, for setting forth a ship called the Elizabeth for Discovery; signed by NOTINGHAM; BUCHURST; NORTH; CECIL; FORTESCUE; &c. <i>From the Court at Whitehall, 28th Nov.</i> 1599</p> | Labrousse |
| 5 | <p>1013 WINCHESTER (William Paulet, Marquis of)
 Autograph Order, signed, for the payment of Richard Mynsterley, Messenger, for riding from London into Cambridgeshire;
 <i>fine specimen, with portrait</i></p> | Do |
| 4 | <p>1014 WINCHESTER (William Paulet, Marquis of)
 Doc. s. 1 page folio, Warrant for payment of John Taylor, Messenger, 1566
 Cotton (Francis) Doc. s. 1 page folio, Order for supply of money, £220 required, endorsed "W. Burghley," 14 <i>June</i>, 1584, <i>with seal</i>
 Caesar (Sir Julius) Doc. s. 1 page folio, Order for payment of £59. 12s. 8d. to Henry Wood, 4 <i>Feb.</i> 1607
 Suffolke (Katherine Countess of) Doc. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ page 4to. 20 <i>May</i>, 1613; <i>two portraits, one by Hollar, &c.</i></p> | Waller |
| / | <p>1015 WINDHAM (William) Statesman b. 1750. d. 1810
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. expressing great anxiety at the state of health of Mr. Burke, dated <i>Park Street, Westminster, Feb.</i> 13
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. in behalf of a Criminal, dated <i>Hill Street, Aug.</i> 15, 1788; <i>mezzotint portrait by Say, &c.</i>
 Whitbread (Samuel) M.P. b. 1758. d. 1815
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated <i>Dover Street, April</i> 28, 1806, <i>portrait</i>
 Wilberforce (William) M.P., Philanthropist b. 1759. d. 1833
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. dated <i>Bath, Jan.</i> 27, 1798, and Proxy, signed; <i>three portraits, one india proof before letters, and drawing of his tombstone in Westminster Abbey</i></p> | Do |
| 7 | <p>1016 WINWOOD (Ralph) Secretary of State to James I b. 1564. d. 1617
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Constantine Huygens, <i>London</i>, 30 <i>April</i>, [1614]; <i>fine letter with seal, portrait by Vertue</i>
 Expressing his gratitude for the King's appointment, and the appreciation of the States—alludes to a fine portrait by Vossius, and to the reception of the Ambassador from Muscovy.</p> | Halloway |
| 7 | <p>1017 WINWOOD (Ralph)
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, with superscription, to Constantine Huygens, <i>London</i>, 10 <i>January</i>; <i>fine letter, with seal</i>
 Introductory letter for Mr. Edmonds, who will inform him of the state of affairs here, and of the King's good disposition towards the Dutch Provinces.</p> | Do |
| /0 | <p>1018 WOLCOT (Dr. John) Peter Pindar b. 1738. d. 1819
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Walker, Bookseller, Paternoster Row, <i>Delaney Place, Camden Town</i>, <i>May</i> 18, 1804, <i>portrait</i>
 Asks him to honour his draft at 36 days—the Income Tax fellow has robbed him of every guinea—"a volume of our new work shall be completed before the end of the month."</p> | Labrousse |

Addington

Waller

Holloway

Do

Labrousse

Holloway

Do

Gaskell

- | | | | | |
|------|--|----|----|--|
| 1019 | <p>WOLFE (General James) b. 1726. d. 1759
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Col. Warde; RARE, portrait, monument
 in Westminster Abbey, facsimile, and biographical sketch
 Knows his desire to serve—but asks if he may mention him for distant,
 difficult, and disagreeable service—requests an answer by return.
 Also a Receipt, signed, for forage for Horses</p> | 10 | 10 | |
| 1020 | <p>WOOD (Anthony A.) Historian b. 1632. d. 1695
 A. L. s. 1 page folio, to Humphreys Bishop of Bangor, dated
 Feb. 3, [16]94; damaged, portrait
 Interesting particulars respecting the bishopric of Bangor, 1541, &c.</p> | - | 6 | |
| 1021 | <p>WORCESTER (Edward Earl of) Master of the Horse, 1602, Lord
 Privy Seal 1616 d. 1628
 Doe. s. Order for payment to Inigo Jones of £200. for neeces-
 saries for a maske, dated Whitehall, 22 Jan. 1612; signed
 also by T. SUFFOLKE and SIR JULIUS CÆSAR</p> | - | 11 | |
| 1022 | <p>WORCESTER (Edward Somerset, Marquis of) Author of the
 Century of Invention b. 1597. d. 1667
 A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. with superscription, to Col. Christopher
 Copley, dated 26 April, 1660; signature of the Marchioness
 added; two portraits, proofs before letters
 Complaining seriously of his conduct in some family matters, involving
 loss of property, and injurious to the reputation of his "deade Father of
 happy Memory."</p> | 2 | 2 | |
| 1023 | <p>WORDSWORTH (William) Poet Laureate b. 1770. d. 1850
 A. L. s. 2½ pages 4to. to John Taylor, Grasmere, April 9, 1801;
 fine specimen
 A friendly letter, expressing gratification at his opinion of his poetry—
 alludes to a conversation with Coleridge, &c.</p> | 2 | 18 | |
| 1024 | <p>WORDSWORTH (William)
 A. L. s. 1 page 4to. with three sonnets in his autograph on the
 battle of Waterloo, 2 pages 4to. Rydal Mount, Jan. 29, 1816</p> | 2 | 5 | |
| 1025 | <p>WORDSWORTH (William)
 A. L. s. 4 pages 4to. closely written, to B. R. Haydon, Rydal
 Mount, Jan. 20, 1817
 A long and most interesting letter—refers to a picture Haydon is
 painting—speaks in terms of praise of a sonnet by Keats—alludes
 to the loss of two of his children, with copies of their epitaphs—his
 straitened circumstances "for my writings bring me no profit, nor
 do I look for any from them"—condoles with the distress of Bloom-
 field, who has lost several hundred pounds by the failure of his
 bookseller, &c.
 Dillon (John) Original Autograph Poetry, 2 pages 4to. "Words-
 worth—A fragment—At Grasmere, July, 1857;" portrait,
 and interesting cuttings</p> | 7 | 9 | |
| 1026 | <p>WORDSWORTH (William)
 A. L. s. 2 pages 4to. to Coleridge, Air Street, [1820]
 Has been prevented visiting him in consequence of bad eyes—thanks
 for recommendation of Dr. Farre—starts for Switzerland on
 Monday—Sitting to Chantry for his bust, &c.
 Portion of A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to Mr. Powell, portrait</p> | 3 | 5 | |

- | | | | | |
|---|---|------|---|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 1027 | WORDSWORTH (William)
A. L. s. 2 pages 8vo. to John Kenyon, friendly letter, <i>Buxted Rectory</i> ; and Autograph Poetry, 2 pages 8vo. "The Country Girl," <i>view of his residence</i> | <i>Holloway</i> |
| 6 | 5 | 1028 | WYCHERLEY (William) Dramatic Author b. 1640. d. 1716
A. L. s. 3 pages 4to. to Pope, <i>London</i> , 23 <i>May</i> , 1709; in <i>superb condition</i> , and EXCEEDINGLY RARE, <i>fine mezzotint portrait by Smith, after Lely</i>
Informing him of his intended visit—alludes to the Peace—Lewis ye Grand (now ye Petit)—makes humorous remarks on that Prince's device of the Sun—"I must confess for ye Sun to be eclips'd, by a Holland Cheese wou'd have vex'd Lewis ye Saynt, as well as Lewis ye Great," &c. | <i>Do</i> |
| 2 | 4 | 1029 | YOUNG (Charles Mayne) Actor
A. L. s. 1 page 8vo. on theatrical business, <i>Jan. 7</i> , 1818, <i>four portraits and playbill</i> | <i>Willis</i> |
| 2 | 4 | 1030 | YOUNG (Edward) Poet b. 1681. d. 1765
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. <i>March 20</i> , 1743; <i>portrait, india proof before letters</i>
Complimentary letter to one of his patrons. | <i>L. bustier</i> |
| 1 | 4 | 1031 | YOUNG (Edward)
A. L. s. 1 page 4to. to Mr. Dodsley, In the matter of the purchase of a portion of Night Thoughts, <i>Wellwyn</i> , <i>Jan. 3</i> , 1744, <i>damaged in the margin</i>
Two Receipts, signed, for six parts of the Night Thoughts, <i>Nov. 24</i> , 1743, and <i>Jan. 26</i> , 1745; <i>facsimile and biographical sketch</i> | <i>Waller</i> |

£ 712. 5. 6

END OF SALE.

Total £ 3080. 10. 6

